

This PDF is a selection from an out-of-print volume from the National Bureau of Economic Research

Volume Title: International Migrations, Volume I: Statistics

Volume Author/Editor: Walter F. Willcox

Volume Publisher: NBER

Volume ISBN: 0-87014-013-2

Volume URL: <http://www.nber.org/books/fere29-1>

Publication Date: 1929

Chapter Title: Statistics of Migrations, National Tables, United States

Chapter Author: Walter F. Willcox

Chapter URL: <http://www.nber.org/chapters/c5134>

Chapter pages in book: (p. 372 - 498)

UNITED STATES

The migration statistics are based on the provisions of the immigration acts. These require that the masters of arriving and departing vessels should deliver passenger lists to the collectors of customs. It is contended, however, that in the period before 1864 these lists were frequently prepared before the arrival of the vessel and did not allow for later events, such as deaths, which omissions are estimated at 50 per cent.

The first immigration act is dated March 2, 1819, and relates to the supervision of passenger ships. Immigration statistics began to be reported to the Secretary of State quarterly and yearly from September 30 of that year. But to compare the migration statistics of the several years, one must be acquainted with the definition of the terms "passenger" and "immigrant" as settled in immigration acts or interpreted by administrative authorities.

I. DEFINITION OF "IMMIGRANT" AND "EMIGRANT"

From 1820 to 1867 the figures relate to *alien passengers* as such. Certain particulars (age and occupation for 1820-1867, and country of birth, for 1820-1855) are available only for passengers in general including citizens.

From 1868 to 1900 returns were prepared for *alien immigrants*, that is, passengers who arrive in the country and intend to reside there.

Until January 1, 1903, however, only third class passengers were counted as immigrants, and aliens who travelled first or second class were omitted.

On the other hand, down to the same date, passengers in transit were classed as immigrants.

Until 1907, aliens who had already on their first arrival been registered as immigrants were again reckoned among new immigrants, each time they returned.¹ After this date, only the first arrival counted.

From 1906 onward the figures relate to *immigrant aliens admitted*, and exclude "all aliens admitted who avowed an intention not to settle in the United States, and all returning to resume domiciles formerly acquired in this country". (*Annual Report*, 1906, p. 45.) That this definition still holds appears from the following recent communication:

"For statistical purposes immigrant aliens are those whose place of last permanent residence was in some foreign country, and who are coming to the United States with the intention of residing here permanently. Nonimmigrant aliens are of two classes: those whose place of last permanent residence was the United States, but who have been abroad for a short period of time, and those whose place of last permanent residence was in a foreign country, and who are coming to the United States without the intention of residing here permanently. The latter, or nonimmigrants, are merely travellers." (Letter of the Com-

¹Willcox, Walter F. *Paper presented before the Committee on Basal Statistics of the Civic Federation's Immigration Department.*

missioner-General of Immigration to Professor Willcox, dated March 6, 1926.)

The immigration figures also omit aliens debarred and deported, and deserting seamen, even when a head tax has been paid for them.

Passengers departing from the seaports of the United States to foreign countries other than those of North America were reported from 1868 to 1907 (fiscal years ending June 30) through the courtesy of the owners or agents of vessels and not by statutory provisions. Such passengers were distinguished as cabin passengers and passengers other than cabin and classified both by sex and age (adults and children).

The Commissioner-General of Immigration states that "it is probable that the departures given embrace nearly the entire passenger movement from the United States to foreign countries from our seaports". (Report 1907, p. 50.)

The statistics above referred to will be found in table XIV (1868-1902) and are quoted from a statistical summary in the above source; but we have not compared them with the corresponding figures contained in the reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration. For recent years these passenger statistics which do not even distinguish aliens from citizens are of minor importance.

Emigrant aliens have been reported since 1908. According to the aforementioned letter, they stand in opposition to nonemigrant aliens or travellers: "The outgoing aliens," that letter says, "are similarly classified, *i. e.*, those who permanently change their country of residence are emigrants, and the travellers are nonemigrants. Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence."

II. CONTINENTAL MIGRATIONS

Canadian, Cuban and Mexican citizens, arriving before 1908, directly from national ports, were not counted as immigrants, but if arriving via foreign ports were so counted.

Separate and complete figures showing migration *by land* from Canada and Mexico into the United States were first included in immigration statistics in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908. From 1894 to 1902 the figures include European immigrants arriving in the Dominion of Canada destined to the United States, statistics which had never theretofore been furnished; from 1903 to 1907 they cover immigration into the United States via Canadian Atlantic seaports and all border stations; in 1908 for the first time the number of immigrant aliens admitted to the United States via land border stations was shown separately. (*Report of the Commissioner-General of Immigration* for 1908, p. 143.) The Commissioner-General of Immigration distinguishes immigrants and emigrants from and to Canada (and Mexico) according to nationality in the following way: (1) United States citizens; (2) Canadian (and Mexican) citizens; (3) citizens of other countries.

With regard to overland immigration, the immigrants are questioned at the frontier stations between the United States and Canada and Mexico respectively. Ordinary passengers and tourists are exempted from the more detailed examinations.

III. CITIZENS

The statistics of passengers inward and outward, which began to be published in 1820, did not distinguish citizens from aliens during the period 1868-1909. Prior to 1868 citizens are described as "passengers born in America" or "belonging to the United States," etc. The real migration statistics of the latter only date from 1910. As we are informed by the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration: "The figures for citizens, shown in Table I of the *Annual Report of the Commissioner-General of Immigration* for the fiscal year 1910 and the years following, cover all arrivals and departures, the latter including both the temporary and permanent class. Citizens leaving for permanent residence in some foreign country for a year or more are shown as such for the first time in the *Annual Report* for 1918. Table 47 (p. 137) of the Report for the fiscal year 1925 gives "the total number of citizens permanently departed during the eight years, as well as during each year, from 1918 to 1925, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence."

Citizens are further divided for statistical purposes into native-born and naturalised citizens.

IV. FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEARS

The administrative year was frequently changed. Unless otherwise stated, it coincides with the fiscal year, *i. e.*

1820-31, the 12 months ending September 30.

1832, the 15 months ending December 31.

1833-42, calendar years.

1843, the 9 months ending September 30.

1844-49, the 12 months ending September 30.

1850, the 15 months ending December 31.

1851-67, calendar years.

1868, the 6 months ending June 30.

1869-1924, the 12 months ending June 30.

At our request the migration statistics relating to citizens were furnished for calendar years distinguishing intercontinental and continental directions (Canada and Mexico) during 1920-24.

V. PARTICULARS

Sex and Age. Alien immigrants are distinguished since 1820 by sex (except for the year 1856, for which no figure is available). Before 1855 the sex of a certain number of persons was not recorded.

Three *age* groups are distinguished as a rule: (a) children; (b) up to 45 years, excluding children; (c) 45 years and over. Until 1898 the first group was designated, children under 15 years; from 1898 to 1917, less than 14 years; and from 1918, under 16 years.

Country of Origin and Nationality. Until 1898 the country of origin of the migrant aliens or their nationality or nativity was taken into consideration. After 1899, the country of last (or future) residence of the migrants and the "race or people" they belong to were both reported.

The table published after 1898, which shows nationality as well as country of last residence permits some comparison with earlier years.

TABLE I—DISTRIBUTION OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ADMITTED, BY NATIONALITY 1820-1868.

Period	Total.	Europe						
		Austria-Hungary			Belgium	Denmark	France	Germany
		Hungary	Other Austria (except Poland)	Total				
Year ending Sept. 30—								
1820.....	8,385				1	20	371	968
1821.....	9,127				2	12	370	383
1822.....	6,911				10	18	351	148
1823.....	6,354				2	6	460	183
1824.....	7,912				1	11	377	230
1825.....	10,199				1	14	515	450
1826.....	10,837				2	10	545	511
1827.....	18,875				7	15	1,280	432
1828.....	27,382				2	50	2,843	1,851
1829.....	22,520					17	582	597
1830.....	23,322					16	1,174	1,976
1831.....	22,633				1	23	2,038	2,413
15 mos. end. Dec.31, '32	60,482					21	5,361	10,194
Year ending Dec. 31—								
1833.....	58,640					173	4,682	6,988
1834.....	65,365				3	24	2,989	17,686
1835.....	45,374				1	37	2,696	8,311
1836.....	76,242					416	4,443	20,707
1837.....	79,340					109	5,074	23,740
1838.....	38,914				14	52	3,675	11,683
1839.....	68,069				1	56	7,198	21,028
1840.....	84,066				2	152	7,419	29,704
1841.....	80,289				106	31	5,006	15,291
1842.....	104,565				44	35	4,504	20,370
9 mos. end. Sept.30, '43	52,496				135	29	3,346	14,441
Year ending Sept. 30—								
1844.....	78,615				165	25	3,155	20,731
1845.....	114,371				541	54	7,663	34,355
1846.....	154,416				43	114	10,583	57,561
1847.....	234,968				1,473	13	20,040	74,281
1848.....	226,527				897	210	7,743	58,465
1849.....	297,024				590	8	5,841	60,235
1850.....	310,004				1,055	10	8,009	63,182
3 mos. end. Dec. 31, '50	59,976				25	10	1,372	15,714
Year ending Dec. 31—								
1851.....	379,466					14	20,126	72,482
1852.....	371,603				8	3	6,763	145,918
1853.....	368,645				87	32	10,770	141,946
1854.....	427,833				266	691	13,317	215,009
1855.....	200,877				1,506	528	6,044	71,918
1856.....	200,436				1,982	173	7,246	71,028
1857.....	251,306				627	1,035	2,397	91,781
1858.....	123,126				184	232	3,155	45,310
1859.....	121,282				25	499	2,579	41,784
1860.....	153,640				53	542	3,961	54,491
1861.....	91,918	2	49	51	153	234	2,326	31,661
1862.....	91,985	17	94	111	169	1,658	3,142	27,529
1863.....	176,282	28	57	85	301	1,492	1,838	33,162
1864.....	193,418	40	190	230	389	712	3,128	57,276
1865.....	248,120	322	100	422	741	1,149	3,583	83,424
1866.....	318,568	45	48	93	1,254	1,862	6,855	115,892
1867.....	315,722	25	667	692	789	1,436	5,237	133,426
6 mos. end. June 30, '68	138,840			192	14	819	1,989	55,831

TABLE I (continued).

Period	Europe					
	Greece	Italy			Malta	Nether-lands
		Italy (conti- nental)	Sar- dinia	Sicily			Total
Year ending Sept. 30—						
1820.....		25	5		30	49
1821.....		62			62	56
1822.....		32	1	2	35	51
1823.....		32	1		33	19
1824.....	5	41	2	2	45	40
1825.....		58	17		75	37
1826.....	4	50	6	1	57	176
1827.....		35			35	245
1828.....	7	30		4	34	263
1829.....	1	16		7	23	169
1830.....	3	8		1	9	22
1831.....		28			28	175
15 months ending Dec. 31, 1832	1	2		1	3	205
Year ending Dec. 31—						
1833.....	1	1,693		6	1,699	39
1834.....		103	1	1	104	87
1835.....	7	56		4	61	124
1836.....	28	107		8	115	301
1837.....	5	36			36	312
1838.....	4	82		4	86	27
1839.....		76	6	2	84	85
1840.....	3	28		9	37	57
1841.....		166		13	179	214
1842.....	1	93	3	4	100	330
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843	4	108	6	3	117	330
Year ending Sept. 30—						
1844.....	3	79	58	4	141	184
1845.....	2	63	69	5	137	791
1846.....	3	88	59	4	151	979
1847.....		160		4	164	2,631
1848.....	1	219		22	241	918
1849.....		208		1	209	1,190
1850.....	2	360	3	10	373	576
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850		46	3	9	58	108
Year ending Dec. 31—						
1851.....		423		24	447	352
1852.....	10	297	10	44	351	1,719
1853.....	12	267	232	56	555	600
1854.....	1	984	219	60	1,263	1,534
1855.....		1,024	5	23	1,052	2,588
1856.....	2	962	380	23	1,365	1,395
1857.....	4	632	343	32	1,007	1,775
1858.....		889	257	94	1,240	185
1859.....	1	764	159	9	932	290
1860.....	1	770	185	64	1,019	351
1861.....	1	764	47		811	283
1862.....	5	541	25		566	432
1863.....	4	537	1	9	547	416
1864.....	5	597		3	600	708
1865.....	7	919		5	924	779
1866.....	10	1,287		95	1,382	1,716
1867.....	10	1,612		12	1,624	2,223
6 months ending June 30, 1868					891	345

TABLE I (continued).

Period	Europe						
	Norway and Sweden	Poland	Portugal	Russia (except Poland)	Spain	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe
Year ending Sept. 30—							
1820.....	3	5	35	14	139	31	1
1821.....	12	1	18	7	191	93	.....
1822.....	10	3	28	10	152	110	4
1823.....	1	3	24	7	220	47	2
1824.....	9	4	13	7	359	253	2
1825.....	4	1	13	10	273	166	.....
1826.....	16	.....	16	4	436	245	2
1827.....	13	1	7	19	414	297	1
1828.....	10	1	14	7	209	1,592	6
1829.....	13	.....	9	1	202	314	1
1830.....	3	2	3	3	21	109	2
1831.....	13	.....	.....	1	37	63	.....
15 months ending Dec.31,1832	313	34	5	52	106	129	.....
Year ending Dec. 31—							
1833.....	16	1	633	159	516	634	1
1834.....	42	54	44	15	107	1,389	1
1835.....	31	54	29	9	183	548	.....
1836.....	57	53	29	2	180	445	3
1837.....	290	81	34	19	230	383	.....
1838.....	60	41	24	13	202	123	.....
1839.....	324	46	19	7	428	607	1
1840.....	55	5	12	.....	136	500	1
1841.....	195	15	7	174	215	751	6
1842.....	553	10	15	28	122	483	2
9 months ending Sept. 30,1843	1,748	17	32	6	145	553	5
Year ending Sept. 30—							
1844.....	1,311	36	16	13	270	839	10
1845.....	928	6	14	1	304	471	3
1846.....	1,916	4	2	248	73	698	4
1847.....	1,307	8	5	5	158	192	2
1848.....	903	.....	67	1	164	319	3
1849.....	3,473	4	26	44	329	13	9
1850.....	1,363	3	366	31	325	146	13
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850	206	2	.....	.....	104	179	2
Year ending Dec. 31—							
1851.....	2,424	10	50	1	435	427	2
1852.....	4,103	110	68	2	391	2,788	3
1853.....	3,364	33	95	3	1,091	2,748	15
1854.....	3,531	208	72	2	1,433	7,953	7
1855.....	821	462	205	13	951	4,433	9
1856.....	1,157	20	128	9	786	1,780	5
1857.....	1,712	124	92	25	714	2,080	11
1858.....	2,430	9	177	246	1,282	1,056	17
1859.....	1,091	106	46	91	1,283	833	10
1860.....	298	82	122	65	932	913	4
1861.....	616	48	47	34	448	1,007	5
1862.....	892	63	72	79	348	643	11
1863.....	1,627	94	86	77	500	690	16
1864.....	2,249	165	240	256	917	1,396	11
1865.....	6,109	528	365	183	692	2,889	14
1866.....	12,633	412	344	287	718	3,823	18
1867.....	7,055	310	126	205	904	4,168	26
6 months ending June 30, 1868	11,166	.....	174	141	384	1,945	4

380 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE I (continued).

Period	Europe						Total Europe
	United Kingdom					Total	
	Eng-land	Scot-land	Ireland	Wales	Not spec-ified		
Year ending Sept. 30—							
1820.	1,782	268	3,614	.....	360	6,024	7,691
1821.	1,036	293	1,518	11	1,870	4,728	5,935
1822.	856	198	2,267	13	154	3,488	4,418
1823.	851	180	1,908	69	.....	3,008	4,016
1824.	713	257	2,345	33	261	3,609	4,965
1825.	1,002	113	4,888	11	969	6,983	8,543
1826.	1,459	230	5,408	6	624	7,727	9,751
1827.	2,521	460	9,766	.....	1,205	13,952	16,719
1828.	2,735	1,041	12,488	17	1,559	17,840	24,729
1829.	2,149	111	7,415	3	916	10,594	12,523
1830.	733	29	2,721	7	384	3,874	7,217
1831.	251	226	5,772	131	1,867	8,247	13,039
15 months ending Dec. 31, 1832	944	158	12,436	.....	4,229	17,767	34,193
Year ending Dec. 31—							
1833.	2,966	1,921	8,648	29	.....	13,564	29,111
1834.	1,129	110	24,474	1	9,250	34,964	57,510
1835.	468	63	20,927	16	8,423	29,897	41,987
1836.	420	106	30,578	2	12,578	43,684	70,465
1837.	896	14	28,508	6	11,302	40,726	71,039
1838.	157	48	12,645	.....	5,215	18,065	34,070
1839.	62	.....	23,963	.....	10,209	34,234	64,148
1840.	318	21	39,430	.....	2,274	42,043	80,126
1841.	147	35	37,772	55	15,951	53,960	76,216
1842.	1,743	24	51,342	38	20,200	73,347	99,946
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843	3,517	41	19,670	.....	4,872	28,100	49,013
Year ending Sept. 30—							
1844.	1,357	23	33,490	3	12,970	47,843	74,745
1845.	1,710	368	44,821	11	17,121	64,031	109,301
1846.	2,854	305	51,752	187	18,874	73,932	146,315
1847.	3,476	337	105,536	145	19,344	128,838	229,117
1848.	4,455	659	112,934	348	29,697	148,093	218,025
1849.	6,036	1,060	159,398	272	47,764	214,530	286,501
1850.	5,276	627	133,806	49	35,727	175,485	250,939
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850	1,521	233	30,198	193	7,459	39,604	57,384
Year ending Dec. 31—							
1851.	5,306	966	221,253	211	45,004	272,740	369,510
1852.	30,007	8,148	159,548	741	1,803	200,247	362,484
1853.	28,867	6,006	162,649	222	2,481	200,225	361,576
1854.	48,901	4,605	101,606	816	4,325	160,253	405,542
1855.	38,871	5,275	49,627	1,176	2,250	97,199	187,729
1856.	25,904	3,297	54,349	1,126	14,331	99,007	186,083
1857.	27,804	4,182	54,361	769	25,724	112,840	216,224
1858.	14,638	1,946	26,873	316	12,056	55,829	111,354
1859.	13,826	2,293	35,216	332	9,712	61,379	110,949
1860.	13,001	1,613	48,637	610	14,513	78,374	141,209
1861.	8,970	767	23,797	461	9,477	43,472	81,200
1862.	10,947	657	23,351	536	12,499	47,990	83,710
1863.	24,065	1,940	55,916	705	40,172	122,798	163,733
1864.	26,096	3,476	63,523	628	23,228	116,951	185,233
1865.	15,038	3,037	29,772	146	64,244	112,237	214,048
1866.	3,559	1,038	36,690	23	90,304	131,614	278,916
1867.	36,972	7,582	72,879	143	7,944	125,520	283,751
6 months ending June 30, 1868	²	²	32,068	²	24,127	56,195	130,090

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE I (continued).

Period	Central America	South America	West Indies	China	India	Japan
Year ending Sept. 30—						
1820.....	2	11	164	1	1	
1821.....		8	107			
1822.....	3	7	159		1	
1823.....		20	160			
1824.....	10	25	259		1	
1825.....	8	67	389	1		
1826.....	12	63	427		1	
1827.....	7	54	227		1	
1828.....	5	77	652		3	
1829.....	10	73	517	1	1	
1830.....	50	137	937			
1831.....	3	42	1,281		1	
15 months ending Dec. 31, 1832	6	174	1,256		4	
Year ending Dec. 31—						
1833.....	18	27	1,264		3	
1834.....	9	74	791		6	
1835.....	4	145	938	8	8	
1836.....		146	1,178		4	
1837.....	4	91	1,627		11	
1838.....		72	1,231		1	
1839.....		49	1,289			
1840.....		36	1,446		1	
1841.....		219	1,042	2	1	
1842.....	1	102	1,410	4	2	
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843	12	62	880	3	2	
Year ending Sept. 30—						
1844.....		61	771	3	1	
1845.....	21	80	1,241	6		
1846.....	5	92	1,351	7	4	
1847.....	21	70	1,251	4	8	
1848.....	4	150	1,338		6	
1849.....	233	190	1,073	3	8	
1850.....	71	2,462	2,903	3	4	
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850		91	268			
Year ending Dec. 31—						
1851.....	96	59	1,929		2	
1852.....		39	1,232		4	
1853.....		38	406	42	5	
1854.....	24	136	1,036	13,100		
1855.....	1	191	887	3,526	6	
1856.....	303	184	1,337	4,733	13	
1857.....	2	83	923	5,944	1	
1858.....	11	131	647	5,128	5	
1859.....	4	155	879	3,457	2	
1860.....	8	208	1,384	5,467	5	
1861.....	21	97	358	7,518	6	1
1862.....	27	146	585	3,633	5	
1863.....	2	94	491	7,214	1	
1864.....	2	152	718	2,975	6	
1865.....		148	851	2,942	5	
1866.....	4	294	895	2,385	17	7
1867.....	3	224	817	3,863	2	67
6 months ending June 30, 1868		82	419	5,157		

382 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE I (continued).

Period	Asia, not specified	Total Asia	Africa	Islands of the Atlantic ¹	Oceania
Year ending Sept. 30—					
1820	3	5	1	6	1
1821			2	1	
1822		1		6	2
1823				2	
1824		1		1	
1825		1	1	9	
1826		1		13	
1827		1	4	5	
1828		3	6	17	
1829		2	1	290	
1830			2	8	
1831		1	2	2	1
15 months ending Dec. 31, 1832.					
Year ending Dec. 31—		4	2	5	
1833		3	1	8	
1834		6	1	32	
1835	1	17	14	18	3
1836		4	6	5	2
1837		11	2	5	
1838		1	10	8	
1839			8	7	1
1840		1	6	13	2
1841		3	14	3	3
1842	1	7	3	5	
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843.					
Year ending Sept. 30—	6	11	6	8	5
1844	2	6	14	24	
1845		6	4	7	
1846		11	1	18	
1847		12		24	1
1848	2	8	10	20	3
1849		11	3	48	
1850		7		180	17
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850.					
Year ending Dec. 31—		2	3	113	
1851		4		182	
1852		47	8	264	
1853		13,100		271	31
1854		3,540	14	177	12
1855	8	4,747	6	360	10
1856	1	5,945	25	679	12
1857		5,133	17	303	36
1858		3,461	11	418	48
1859	2	5,476	126	323	9
1860	4	7,528	47	287	21
1861	3	3,640	12	161	34
1862	2	7,216	3	227	29
1863	1	2,982	37	466	6
1864	1	2,947	49	553	73
1865		2,411	33	358	14
1866	2	3,961	25	391	1
1867	29				
6 months ending June 30, 1868.					
	14	5,171	3		

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

383

TABLE I (concluded).

Period	All other countries and countries not stated	Total inter-continental	British North America	Mexico	Total continental
Year ending Sept. 30—					
1820.....	294	8,174	209	1	210
1821.....	2,886	8,939	184	4	188
1822.....	2,106	6,702	204	5	209
1823.....	1,954	6,152	167	35	202
1824.....	2,386	7,647	155	110	265
1825.....	799	9,817	314	68	382
1826.....	241	10,508	223	106	329
1827.....	1,566	18,583	165	127	292
1828.....	537	26,026	267	1,089	1,356
1829.....	6,405	19,821	409	2,290	2,699
1830.....	13,799	22,150	189	983	1,172
1831.....	7,394	21,765	176	692	868
15 months ending Dec. 31, 1832.....	23,407	59,047	608	827	1,435
Year ending Dec. 31—					
1833.....	26,235	56,667	1,194	779	1,973
1834.....	5,037	63,460	1,020	885	1,905
1835.....	23	43,149	1,193	1,032	2,225
1836.....	824	72,630	2,814	798	3,612
1837.....	4,655	77,434	1,279	627	1,906
1838.....	1,835	37,227	1,476	211	1,687
1839.....	288	65,790	1,926	353	2,279
1840.....	103	81,733	1,938	395	2,333
1841.....	621	78,121	1,816	352	2,168
1842.....	610	102,084	2,078	403	2,481
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843.....	599	50,596	1,502	398	1,900
Year ending Sept. 30—					
1844.....	86	75,707	2,711	197	2,908
1845.....	18	110,678	3,195	498	3,693
1846.....	2,546	150,339	3,855	222	4,077
1847.....	583	231,079	3,827	62	3,889
1848.....	472	220,030	6,473	24	6,497
1849.....	1,557	289,616	6,890	518	7,408
1850.....	45,131	301,710	7,796	498	8,294
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850.....	554	58,297	1,580	99	1,679
Year ending Dec. 31—					
1851.....	135	371,847	7,438	181	7,619
1852.....	1,238	365,179	6,352	72	6,424
1853.....	720	363,059	5,424	162	5,586
1854.....	356	420,496	6,891	446	7,337
1855.....	145	192,692	7,761	420	8,181
1856.....	172	193,202	6,493	741	7,234
1857.....	21,610	245,503	5,670	133	5,803
1858.....	462	118,094	4,603	429	5,032
1859.....	929	116,854	4,163	265	4,428
1860.....	154	148,897	4,514	229	4,743
1861.....	72	89,631	2,069	218	2,287
1862.....	253	88,568	3,275	142	3,417
1863.....	927	172,722	3,464	96	3,560
1864.....	87	189,683	3,636	99	3,735
1865.....	7,672	226,341	21,586	193	21,779
1866.....	3,254	286,179	32,150	239	32,389
1867.....	2,878	292,051	23,379	292	23,671
6 months ending June 30, 1868.....	161	135,926	2,785	129	2,914

384 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE II—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OR NATIONALITY (FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30) 1869-1898.

Country	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874
Bohemia.....						
Other Austria (except Poland)	1,495	4,424	4,884	4,182	5,765	7,888
Total.....	1,495	4,424	4,884	4,182	5,765	7,888
Hungary.....	4	1	3	228	1,347	962
Belgium.....	1,922	1,002	774	738	1,176	817
Denmark.....	3,649	4,083	2,015	3,690	4,931	3,082
France.....	3,879	4,009	3,138	9,317	14,798	9,644
Germany.....	131,042	118,225	82,554	141,109	119,671	87,291
Greece.....	8	22	11	12	23	36
Italy.....	1,489	2,891	2,816	4,190	8,757	7,666
Netherlands.....	1,134	1,066	993	1,909	3,811	2,444
Norway.....	16,068	13,216	9,418	11,421	16,247	10,384
Portugal.....	87	255	290	416	24	60
Poland.....	184	223	535	1,647	3,338	1,795
Russia.....	343	907	673	994	1,560	3,960
Finland.....				24	74	113
Rumania.....						
Spain.....	1,123	663	558	595	541	485
Sweden.....	24,224	13,443	10,699	13,464	14,303	5,712
Switzerland.....	3,650	3,075	2,269	3,650	3,107	3,093
Turkey in Europe.....	18	6	23	20	53	62
United Kingdom.....						
England.....	35,673	60,957	56,530	69,764	74,801	50,905
Scotland.....	7,751	12,521	11,984	13,916	13,841	10,429
Ireland.....	40,786	56,996	57,439	68,732	77,344	53,707
Wales.....	660	1,011	899	1,214	840	665
U. K. not specified.....	40,354	29,188	16,042	18	18	22
Total United Kingdom.....	125,224	160,673	142,894	153,644	166,844	115,728
Other Europe.....	420	442	598	905	1,171	1,561
Total Europe.....	315,963	328,626	265,145	352,155	397,541	262,783
China.....	12,874	15,740	7,135	7,788	20,292	13,776
India.....	3	24	14	12	15	17
Japan.....	63	48	78	17	9	21
Turkey in Asia.....	2		4		3	6
Other Asia.....	7	13	9	8	6	18
Total Asia.....	12,949	15,825	7,240	7,825	20,325	13,838
Africa.....	72	31	24	41	28	58
Oceania.....		36	21	2,416	1,414	1,193
Central America.....	3	33	4	8	38	20
West Indies including Bermuda.....	2,236	1,682	1,251	1,350	1,654	1,829
South America.....	91	69	96	102	166	144
Other countries.....	17	27	85	164	160	128
Total intercontinental.....	331,331	346,329	273,866	364,061	421,326	279,993
British North America.....	21,117	40,411	47,082	40,176	37,871	32,950
Mexico.....	320	463	402	569	606	386
Total continental.....	21,437	40,874	47,484	40,745	38,477	33,346
Grand total.....	352,768	387,203	321,350	404,806	459,803	313,339

UNITED STATES

385

TABLE II (continued).

Country	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880
Bohemia.....						
Other Austria (except Poland)	6,882	5,646	5,023	4,504	5,331	12,904
Total.....	6,882	5,646	5,023	4,504	5,331	12,904
Hungary.....	776	630	373	646	632	4,363
Belgium.....	615	515	488	354	512	1,232
Denmark.....	2,656	1,547	1,695	2,105	3,474	6,576
France.....	8,321	8,004	5,856	4,159	4,655	4,314
Germany.....	47,769	31,937	29,298	29,313	34,602	84,638
Greece.....	25	19	24	16	21	23
Italy.....	3,631	3,015	3,195	4,344	5,791	12,354
Netherlands.....	1,237	855	591	608	753	3,340
Norway.....	6,093	5,173	4,588	4,759	7,345	19,895
Portugal.....	763	471	1,291	660	392	260
Poland.....	984	925	533	547	489	2,177
Russia.....	7,982	4,765	6,579	3,037	4,434	4,854
Finland.....	15	10	20	11	19	160
Rumania.....						11
Spain.....	601	518	665	457	457	389
Sweden.....	5,573	5,603	4,991	5,390	11,001	39,186
Switzerland.....	1,814	1,549	1,686	1,808	3,161	6,156
Turkey in Europe.....	27	38	32	29	29	24
United Kingdom:						
England.....	40,130	24,373	19,161	18,405	24,183	59,454
Scotland.....	7,310	4,582	4,135	3,502	5,225	12,640
Ireland.....	37,957	19,575	14,569	15,932	20,013	71,603
Wales.....	449	324	281	243	543	1,173
U. K. not specified.....	16	12	4	.....	4	6
Total United Kingdom.....	85,862	48,866	38,150	38,082	49,968	144,876
Other Europe.....	1,335	834	1,117	783	1,193	959
Total Europe.....	182,961	120,920	106,195	101,612	134,259	348,691
China.....	16,437	22,781	10,594	8,992	9,604	5,802
India.....	19	25	17	8	15	21
Japan.....	3	4	7	2	4	4
Turkey in Asia.....	1	8	3	7	31	4
Other Asia.....	39	125	19	5	6	8
Total Asia.....	16,499	22,943	10,640	9,014	9,660	5,839
Africa.....	54	89	16	18	12	18
Oceania.....	1,268	1,312	914	606	816	954
Central America.....	15	15	7	50	9	44
West Indies including Ber- muda.....	1,832	1,413	1,410	1,033	1,141	1,362
South America.....	132	156	87	88	69	88
Other countries.....	76	36	27	15	36	63
Total intercontinental.....	202,837	146,884	119,296	112,436	146,002	357,059
British North America.....	24,051	22,471	22,116	25,568	31,268	99,706
Mexico.....	610	631	445	465	556	492
Total continental.....	24,661	23,102	22,561	26,033	31,824	100,198
Grand total.....	227,498	169,986	141,857	138,469	177,826	457,257

TABLE II (continued).

Country	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
Bohemia		6,602	5,462	8,239	6,352	4,314
Other Austria (except Poland)	21,109	13,619	10,923	13,534	11,574	11,946
Total	21,109	20,221	16,385	21,773	17,926	16,260
Hungary	6,826	8,929	11,240	14,798	9,383	12,420
Belgium	1,766	1,431	1,450	1,576	1,653	1,300
Denmark	9,117	11,618	10,319	9,202	6,100	6,225
France	5,227	6,004	4,821	3,608	3,495	3,318
Germany	210,485	250,630	194,786	179,676	124,443	84,403
Greece	19	126	73	37	172	104
Italy	15,401	32,159	31,792	16,510	13,642	21,315
Netherlands	8,597	9,517	5,249	4,198	2,689	2,314
Norway	22,705	29,101	23,398	16,974	12,356	12,759
Portugal	171	42	176	701	440	238
Poland	5,614	4,672	2,011	4,536	3,085	3,939
Russia	4,865	16,321	9,186	11,854	16,603	17,309
Finland	176	597	723	835	555	491
Rumania	30	65	77	238	803	494
Spain	484	378	262	300	350	344
Sweden	49,760	64,607	38,277	26,552	22,248	27,751
Switzerland	11,293	10,844	12,751	9,386	5,895	4,805
Turkey in Europe	72	69	86	150	138	176
United Kingdom:						
England	65,177	82,394	63,140	55,918	47,332	49,767
Scotland	15,168	18,937	11,859	9,060	9,226	12,126
Ireland	72,342	76,432	81,486	63,344	51,795	49,619
Wales	1,027	1,656	1,597	901	1,127	1,027
U. K. not specified	4	4	10	71	28	9
Total United Kingdom	153,718	179,423	158,092	129,294	109,508	112,548
Other Europe	1,110	1,432	1,433	1,488	1,599	1,016
Total Europe	528,545	648,186	522,587	453,686	353,083	329,529
China	11,890	39,579	8,031	279	22	40
India	33	10	9	12	34	17
Japan	11	5	27	20	49	194
Turkey in Asia	5					15
Other Asia	43	35	46	199	93	51
Total Asia	11,982	39,629	8,113	510	198	317
Africa	33	60	67	59	112	122
Oceania	1,191	889	747	900	679	1,136
Central America	29	20	9	23	24	32
West Indies including Bermuda	1,722	1,357	933	2,237	2,521	2,748
South America	110	91	77	65	44	246
Other countries	103	99	79	98	71	73
Total intercontinental	543,715	690,331	532,612	457,578	356,732	334,203
British North America	125,391	98,295	70,241	60,584	38,291	.....
Mexico	325	366	469	430	323	.....
Total continental	125,716	98,661	70,710	61,014	38,614	.....
Grand total	669,431	788,992	603,322	518,592	395,346	334,203

TABLE II (continued).

Country	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892 ^a
Bohemia.....	4,579	4,127	3,085	4,505	11,758	.....
Other Austria(except Poland)	20,430	25,884	20,122	29,632	30,918	.....
Total.....	25,009	30,011	23,207	34,137	42,676	} 76,937
Hungary.....	15,256	15,800	10,967	22,062	28,356	
Belgium.....	2,553	3,215	2,562	2,671	3,037	4,026
Denmark.....	8,524	8,962	8,699	9,366	10,659	10,125
France.....	5,034	6,454	5,918	6,585	6,770	4,678
Germany.....	106,865	109,717	99,538	92,427	113,554	119,168
Greece.....	313	782	158	524	1,105	660
Italy.....	47,622	51,558	25,307	52,003	76,055	61,631
Netherlands.....	4,506	5,845	6,460	4,326	5,206	6,141
Norway.....	16,269	18,264	13,390	11,370	12,568	14,325
Portugal.....	110	23	57	158	918	3,400
Poland.....	6,128	5,826	4,922	11,073	27,497	40,536
Russia.....	28,944	31,256	31,889	33,147	42,145	} 81,511
Finland.....	1,822	2,231	2,027	2,451	5,281	
Rumania.....	2,045	1,186	893	517	957	.....
Spain.....	436	526	526	813	905	4,078
Sweden.....	42,836	54,698	35,415	29,632	36,880	41,845
Switzerland.....	5,214	7,737	7,070	6,993	6,811	6,886
Turkey in Europe.....	206	207	252	206	265	1,331
United Kingdom:						
England.....	72,855	82,574	68,503	57,020	53,600	34,309
Scotland.....	18,699	24,457	18,296	12,041	12,557	7,177
Ireland.....	68,370	73,513	65,557	53,024	55,706	51,383
Wales.....	1,820	1,654	1,181	650	424	729
U. K. not specified.....	4	7	12	19	24	.....
Total United Kingdom.....	161,748	182,205	153,549	122,754	122,311	93,598
Other Europe.....	1,389	1,628	1,984	2,465	2,119	.....
Total Europe.....	482,829	538,131	434,790	445,680	546,085	570,876
China.....	10	26	118	1,716	2,836	.....
India.....	32	20	59	43	42	.....
Japan.....	229	404	640	691	1,136	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	208	273	593	1,126	2,488	.....
Other Asia.....	136	120	315	872	1,176	.....
Total Asia.....	615	843	1,725	4,448	7,678	.....
Africa.....	40	65	187	112	103	.....
Oceania.....	1,282	2,387	2,196	1,167	1,301	267
Central America.....	23	67	88	147	285	.....
West Indies including Ber- muda.....	4,881	4,895	4,944	3,248	4,133	.....
South America.....	366	440	427	438	664	.....
Other countries.....	73	61	70	62	70	8,520
Total intercontinental.....	490,109	546,889	444,427	455,302	560,319	579,663
British North America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total continental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	490,109	546,889	444,427	455,302	560,319	579,663

For reference notes see page 500.

388 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE II (concluded).

Country	1893 ³	1894 ³	1895 ³	1896	1897	1898
Europe						
Austria-Hungary.....	57,420	38,638	33,401	65,103	33,031	39,797
Belgium.....	3,324	1,709	1,058	1,261	760	695
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	7,720	5,003	3,910	3,167	2,085	1,946
France, including Corsica.....	3,621	3,080	2,628	2,463	2,107	1,990
Germany.....	78,756	53,989	32,173	31,885	22,533	17,111
Greece.....	1,072	1,356	597	2,175	571	2,339
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	72,145	42,977	35,427	68,060	59,131	58,613
Netherlands.....	6,199	1,820	1,388	1,583	890	767
Norway.....	15,515	9,111	7,581	8,855	5,842	4,938
Poland.....	16,374	1,941	790	691	4,165	4,726
Portugal, including Cape Verde, and Azores.....	4,816	2,196	1,452	2,766	1,874	1,717
Rumania.....		729	523	785	791	900
Russian Empire.....	42,310	39,278	35,907	51,445	25,816	29,828
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	206	925	501	351	448	577
Sweden.....	35,710	18,286	15,361	21,177	13,162	12,398
Switzerland.....	4,744	2,905	2,239	2,304	1,566	1,246
Turkey in Europe.....	625	298	245	169	152	176
United Kingdom:						
England.....	27,931	17,747	23,443	19,492	9,974	9,877
Ireland.....	43,578	30,231	46,304	40,262	28,421	25,128
Scotland.....	6,215	3,772	3,788	3,483	1,883	1,797
Wales.....	1,043	1,001	1,602	1,581	870	1,219
Not specified.....				9	25	1
Other Europe.....		60	24			
Total Europe.....	429,324	277,052	250,342	329,067	216,397	217,786
Asia						
China.....	472	1,170	539	1,441	3,363	2,071
India.....						
Japan.....	1,380	1,931	1,150	1,110	1,526	2,230
Turkey in Asia.....			2,767	4,139	4,732	4,275
Other Asia.....	540	1,589	39	74	41	61
Total Asia.....	2,392	4,690	4,495	6,764	9,662	8,637
Africa.....		24	36	21	37	48
Oceania.....	248	244	155	112	199	201
Central America.....		32	16	12	5	5
West Indies incl. Jamaica.....	2,593	3,177	3,096	6,828	4,101	2,124
South America.....		39	36	35	49	39
Countries not specified.....	5,173	70				
Total intercontinental.....	439,730	285,328	258,176	342,839	230,450	228,840
British North America.....		194	244	278	291	352
Mexico.....		109	116	150	91	107
Total continental.....		303	360	428	382	459
Grand total.....	439,730	285,631	258,536	343,267	230,832	229,299

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE III—ADMISSION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
(FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30) 1899-1924

Country	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Austria	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011
Hungary					
Belgium	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450
Bulgaria ⁴	52	108	657	851	1,761
Czechoslovakia					
Denmark	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158
Finland					
France, including Corsica	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578
Germany	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086
Greece	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622
Netherlands	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998
Norway	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,484	24,461
Poland					
Portugal including Cape Verde and Azores	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317
Rumania	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310
Russia ⁵	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	385	355	592	975	2,080
Sweden	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028
Switzerland	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983
Turkey in Europe	80	285	387	187	1,529
United Kingdom:					
England		9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219
Ireland	45,123	35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310
Scotland		1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143
Wales		764	701	763	1,275
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom)					
Other Europe	6	2	18	37	5
Total Europe	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507
China	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209
Japan	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968
India	17	9	22	93	94
Turkey in Asia	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118
Other Asia	15	93	61	36	577
Total Asia	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966
Africa	51	30	173	37	176
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	456	214	325	384	1,150
Pacific Islands (not specified)	354	214	173	182	199
Central America	159	42	150	305	678
South America	89	124	203	337	589
West Indies	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170
Other countries	217	13	1	103	25
Total intercontinental	310,232	447,939	487,031	647,398	855,460
Canada	1,322	396	540	636	1,058
Mexico	161	237	347	709	528
Total continental	1,483	633	887	1,345	1,586
Grand total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046

For reference notes see page 500.

390 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE III (continued).

Country	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Austria.....	177,156	111,990	111,598	144,992	82,983
Hungary.....		163,703	153,540	193,460	85,526
Belgium.....	3,976	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162
Bulgaria ^a	1,325	2,043	4,666	11,359	10,827
Czechoslovakia.....					
Denmark.....	8,525	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954
Finland.....					
France, including Corsica.....	9,406	10,168	9,386	9,731	8,788
Germany.....	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309
Greece.....	11,343	10,515	19,489	36,580	21,489
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	193,296	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503
Netherlands.....	4,916	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946
Norway.....	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412
Poland.....					
Portugal including Cape Verde and Azores.....	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307
Rumania.....	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228
Russia ^b	145,141	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,996	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899
Sweden.....	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809
Switzerland.....	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281
Turkey in Europe.....	4,344	4,542	9,510	20,767	11,290
United Kingdom:					
England.....	38,626	64,709	49,491	56,637	47,031
Ireland.....	36,142	52,945	34,995	34,530	30,556
Scotland.....	11,092	16,977	15,866	19,740	13,506
Wales.....	1,730	2,503	1,841	2,660	2,287
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom).....					
Other Europe.....	143	13	48	107	97
Total Europe.....	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901
China.....	4,309	2,166	1,544	961	1,397
Japan.....	14,264	10,331	13,835	30,226	15,803
India.....	261	190	216	898	1,040
Turkey in Asia.....	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753
Other Asia.....	2,117	5,081	351	386	372
Total Asia.....	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365
Africa.....	686	757	712	1,486	1,411
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,461	2,091	1,682	1,947	1,098
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	94	75	51	42	81
Central America.....	714	1,195	1,140	970	1,217
South America.....	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315
West Indies.....	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888
Other countries.....	90	161	33,012	22	17
Total intercontinental.....	809,024	1,021,694	1,093,675	1,264,025	738,293
Canada.....	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510
Mexico.....	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067
Total continental.....	3,846	4,805	7,060	21,324	44,577
Grand total.....	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE III (continued).

Country	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Austria	80,853	135,793	82,129	85,854	137,245
Hungary	89,338	122,944	76,928	93,028	117,580
Belgium	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405
Bulgaria ⁴	1,054	4,737	4,695	4,447	1,753
Czechoslovakia					
Denmark	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478
Finland					
France, including Corsica	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675
Germany	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329
Greece	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542
Netherlands	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902
Norway	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587
Poland					
Portugal including Cape Verde and Azores	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171
Rumania	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155
Russia ⁵	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167
Sweden	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202
Switzerland	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104
Turkey in Europe	9,015	18,405	14,438	14,481	14,128
United Kingdom:					
England	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363
Ireland	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876
Scotland	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220
Wales	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom)					
Other Europe	46	151	377	243	371
Total Europe	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855
China	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105
Japan	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281
India	203	1,696	524	175	179
Turkey in Asia	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955
Other Asia	141	1,937	695	607	838
Total Asia	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358
Africa	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	839	998	984	794	1,229
Pacific Islands (not specified)	53	99	59	104	111
Central America	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473
South America	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248
West Indies	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458
Other countries	49	43	39	15	23
Total intercontinental	683,594	966,324	801,868	758,944	1,112,164
Canada	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802
Mexico	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926
Total continental	6,8192	75,246	76,719	79,228	85,728
Grand total	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892

For reference notes see page 500.

392 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE III (continued).

Country	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Albania					
Austria	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53
Hungary	143,321	9,296	2,020	401	8
Belgium	5,763	2,399	986	398	73
Bulgaria ⁴	9,189	1,403	764	151	19
Czechoslovakia					
Denmark	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630
Estonia					
Finland					
France, including Corsica	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798
Germany	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447
Greece	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910
Italy, incl. Sicily and Sardinia	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250
Latvia					
Lithuania					
Netherlands	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944
Norway	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578
Poland					
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224
Rumania	4,032	481	90	66	59
Russia ⁵	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295
Sweden	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298
Switzerland	4,211	1,742	663	911	331
Turkey in Europe	8,199	1,008	313	152	15
United Kingdom:					
England	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037
Ireland	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331
Scotland	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260
Wales	2,183	1,007	512	513	219
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom)					
Other Europe	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42
Total Europe	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063
China	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795
Japan	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213
India	221	161	112	109	130
Syria, Mesopotamia and Pa'estine					
Turkey in Asia	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43
Other Asia	905	234	282	1,026	520
Total Asia	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701
Africa	1,539	934	894	566	299
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,014	925
Pacific Islands (not specified)	110	117	90	128	165
Central America	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220
South America	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343
West Indies	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879
Other countries	136	31	31	77	47
Total intercontinental	1,117,727	232,145	178,850	172,135	59,642
Canada and Newfoundland	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452
Mexico	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524
Total continental	100,753	94,555	119,976	123,268	50,976
Grand total	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE III (concluded).

Country	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Albania.....						250
Austria.....	26	268	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505
Hungary.....	27	84	7,702	5,756	5,914	5,806
Belgium.....	268	6,574	6,166	1,541	1,590	2,065
Bulgaria ⁴	22	90	585	297	392	550
Czechoslovakia.....		3,426	40,884	12,541	13,840	13,554
Denmark.....	1,352	3,137	6,260	2,709	4,523	5,281
Estonia.....						765
Finland.....		756	3,795	2,767	3,644	3,662
France, including Corsica.....	3,379	8,945	9,552	4,220	4,380	6,387
Germany.....	52	1,001	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091
Greece.....	386	11,981	28,502	3,457	3,333	4,871
Italy, incl. Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,884	95,145	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246
Latvia.....						1,473
Lithuania.....						2,369
Netherlands.....	1,098	5,187	6,493	1,990	3,150	3,783
Norway.....	1,995	4,445	7,423	5,292	11,745	11,986
Poland.....		4,813	95,089	28,635	26,538	28,806
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores.....	1,222	15,472	19,195	1,950	2,384	2,769
Rumania.....	19	1,890	25,817	10,287	11,947	11,142
Russia ⁵	1,403	995	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,573	18,821	23,818	665	841	932
Sweden.....	2,243	5,862	9,171	6,624	17,916	18,310
Switzerland.....	381	3,785	7,106	3,398	3,349	3,842
Turkey in Europe.....	10	1,933	6,391	1,660	3,743	1,481
United Kingdom:						
England.....	5,163	27,871	33,431	15,249	21,558	24,466
Ireland.....	474	9,591	28,435	10,579	15,740	17,111
Scotland.....	1,283	9,347	15,954	9,018	23,019	33,471
Wales.....	351	1,253	1,757	886	1,182	1,553
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom).....		1,888	23,536	6,047	6,181	5,835
Other Europe.....	16	1,735	4,894	405	450	328
Total Europe.....	24,627	246,295	652,364	216,385	307,920	364,339
China.....	1,964	2,330	4,009	4,406	4,986	6,992
Japan.....	10,064	9,432	7,878	6,716	5,809	8,801
India.....	171	300	511	360	257	183
Turkey in Asia.....	19	5,033	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820
Syria, Mesopotamia and Palestine.....						2,946
Other Asia.....	456	410	901	783	470	323
Total Asia.....	12,674	17,505	25,034	14,263	13,705	22,065
Africa.....	189	648	1,301	520	548	900
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand.....	1,234	2066	2,191	855	711	635
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	76	119	90	60	48	44
Central America.....	2,589	2,360	2,254	970	1,275	2,000
South America.....	3,271	4,112	5,015	2,668	4,737	9,270
West Indies.....	8,826	13,808	13,774	7,449	13,181	17,559
Other countries.....	46	702	130	25	15	58
Total intercontinental.....	53,532	287,615	702,153	243,195	342,140	416,870
Canada and Newfoundland.....	57,782	90,025	72,317	46,810	117,011	200,690
Mexico.....	29,818	52,361	30,758	19,551	63,768	89,336
Total continental.....	87,600	142,386	103,075	66,361	180,779	290,026
Grand total.....	141,132	430,001	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896

For reference notes see page 500.

394 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IV—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS (CALENDAR YEARS) 1833-1842 AND 1851-1924.

Year	Total	Year	Total	Year	Total
1833	58,640	1869	385,394	1897	222,399
1834	65,365	1870	356,196	1898	255,407
1835	45,374	1871	346,938	1899	361,318
1836	76,242	1872	437,304	1900	472,126
1837	79,340	1873	422,991	1901	522,573
1838	38,914	1874	260,814	1902	739,289
1839	68,069	1875	191,231	1903	937,371
1840	84,066	1876	157,440	1904	808,257
1841	80,289	1877	130,507	1905	1,054,442
1842	104,565	1878	153,203	1906	1,214,836
1851	379,466	1879	250,565	1907	1,334,166
1852	371,603	1880	593,717	1908	410,319
1853	368,645	1881	720,047	1909	957,105
1854	427,833	1882	730,073	1910	1,071,885
1855	200,877	1883	569,904	1911	782,545
1856	195,857	1884	462,034	1912	1,026,360
1857	246,945	1885	350,284	1913	1,387,318
1858	119,501	1886	392,887	1914	688,495
1859	118,616	1887	516,933	1915	258,678
1860	150,237	1888	525,019	1916	355,767
1861	89,724	1889	431,935	1917	152,959
1862	89,007	1890	495,021	1918	115,916
1863	174,524	1891	595,251	1919	247,358
1864	193,195	1892	547,060	1920	708,562
1865	247,453	1893	492,408	1921	563,905
1866	314,917	1894	248,978	1922	381,167
1867	310,965	1895	324,329	1923	751,050
1868	289,145	1896	284,943	1924	354,770

UNITED STATES

395

TABLE V—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX, 1820-1855.

Year	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Year ending Sept. 30				
1820	8,385	4,871	2,393	1,121
1821	9,127	4,651	1,636	2,840
1822	6,911	3,816	1,013	2,082
1823	6,354	3,598	848	1,908
1824	7,912	4,706	1,393	1,813
1825	10,199	6,917	2,959	323
1826	10,837	7,702	3,078	57
1827	18,875	11,803	5,939	1,133
1828	27,382	17,261	10,060	61
1829	22,520	11,303	5,112	6,105
1830	23,322	6,439	3,135	13,748
1831	22,633	14,909	7,724	.....
Oct. 1, 1831				
Dec. 31, 1832	60,482	39,287	21,095	100
Year ending Dec. 31				
1833	58,640	41,546	17,094	.....
1834	65,365	38,796	22,540	4,029
1835	45,374	28,196	17,027	151
1836	76,242	47,865	27,553	824
1837	79,340	48,837	27,653	2,850
1838	38,914	23,474	13,685	1,755
1839	68,069	42,932	25,125	12
1840	84,066	52,883	31,132	51
1841	80,289	48,082	32,031	176
1842	104,565	62,277	41,907	381
January 1 to Sept. 30, 1843	52,496	30,069	22,424	3
Year ending Sept. 30				
1844	78,615	44,431	34,184	.....
1845	114,371	65,015	48,115	1,241
1846	154,416	87,777	65,742	897
1847	234,968	136,086	97,917	965
1848	226,527	133,906	92,149	472
1849	297,024	177,232	119,280	512
1850	310,004	196,331	112,635	1,038
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850	59,976	32,990	26,805	181

TABLE VI—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX (CALENDAR YEARS)
1851-1924.

Year	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
1851	379,466	217,181	162,219	66
1852	370,603	210,314	157,717	2,572
1853	368,643	208,024	160,619	.....
1854	427,833	256,177	171,656	.....
1855	200,877	115,307	85,567	3

Year	Total	Males	Females	Year	Total	Males	Females
1856	200,436	115,846	84,590	1891	595,251	369,392	225,859
1857	251,306	146,215	105,091	1892	547,060	343,452	203,608
1858	123,126	73,033	50,093	1893	492,408	310,868	181,540
1859	121,282	69,498	51,784	1894	248,978	141,052	107,926
1860	153,640	88,537	65,103	1895	324,329	186,059	138,270
1861	91,921	54,904	37,017	1896	284,943	181,197	103,746
1862	91,986	52,815	39,171	1897	222,399	129,870	92,529
1863	176,272	105,858	70,414	1898	255,407	154,513	100,894
1864	193,418	114,364	79,054	1899	361,318	231,480	129,838
1865	248,083	149,441	98,642	1900	472,126	313,953	158,173
1866	318,571	197,775	120,796	1901	522,573	362,470	160,103
1867	295,642	178,169	117,473	1902	739,289	527,301	211,988
1868	289,145	177,302	111,843	1903	937,371	660,324	277,047
1869	385,394	235,196	150,198	1904	808,257	539,871	268,386
1870	356,196	214,822	141,374	1905	1,054,442	744,349	310,093
1871	346,938	204,728	142,210	1906	1,214,836	857,344	357,492
1872	437,304	258,287	179,017	1907	1,334,166	961,809	372,357
1873	422,991	256,682	166,309	1908	410,319	241,877	168,442
1874	260,814	159,936	100,878	1909	957,105	665,661	291,444
1875	191,231	121,928	69,303	1910	1,071,885	748,056	323,829
1876	157,440	102,960	54,480	1911	782,545	488,230	294,315
1877	130,507	84,265	46,242	1912	1,026,360	674,555	351,805
1878	153,203	94,647	58,556	1913	1,387,318	935,970	451,348
1879	250,565	159,007	91,558	1914	688,495	439,549	248,946
1880	593,717	365,788	227,929	1915	258,678	153,428	105,250
1881	720,047	442,245	277,802	1916	355,757	213,076	142,691
1882	730,073	458,215	271,858	1917	152,959	90,341	62,618
1883	569,904	341,744	228,160	1918	115,916	65,843	50,073
1884	462,034	272,444	189,590	1919	247,358	137,673	109,685
1885	350,284	199,598	150,686	1920	708,562	414,107	294,455
1886	392,887	240,139	152,748	1921	563,905	290,161	273,744
1887	515,933	322,026	194,907	1922	381,167	203,859	177,308
1888	525,019	326,556	198,463	1923	751,050	460,409	290,641
1889	431,935	258,268	173,667	1924	354,770	203,759	151,011
1890	495,021	308,602	186,419				

UNITED STATES

397

TABLE VII—DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1820 TO 1867 AND OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1924, BY AGE.

Period	Total	Under 15 years	15 to 40 years	Over 40 years	Age not stated
Year ending Sept. 30, 1820	10,311	1,313	6,064	1,518	1,416
1821	11,644	170	7,047	1,396	3,031
1822	8,549	51	5,430	956	2,112
1823	8,265	17	5,314	984	1,950
1824	9,627	94	6,550	1,106	1,877
1825	12,858	1,825	9,392	1,151	490
1826	13,908	2,261	10,025	1,281	341
1827	21,777	3,905	14,089	2,148	1,635
1828	30,184	8,117	18,397	3,036	634
1829	24,513	3,686	11,603	1,764	7,460
1830	24,837	2,878	6,347	1,173	14,439
1831	23,880	7,040	13,598	1,863	1,379
1832	54,351	16,485	31,069	4,273	2,524
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1832	7,303	1,946	3,774	425	1,158
Year ending Dec. 31, 1833	59,925	17,425	35,002	4,855	2,643
1834	67,948	15,383	42,811	6,818	2,936
1835	48,716	10,635	32,412	5,431	238
1836	80,972	16,665	54,738	8,141	1,428
1837	84,959	16,014	54,312	8,421	6,212
1838	45,159	8,822	28,713	5,748	1,876
1839	74,666	15,167	51,063	7,201	1,235
1840	92,207	21,727	62,461	7,556	463
1841	87,805	19,732	58,864	8,590	619
1842	110,980	25,516	74,499	9,709	1,256
9 months ending Sept. 30, 1843	56,529	14,930	34,606	5,197	1,796
Year ending Sept. 30, 1844	84,764	19,913	54,745	8,655	1,451
1845	119,896	26,182	79,448	12,059	2,207
1846	158,649	36,878	103,263	17,160	1,348
1847	239,482	57,161	156,627	20,800	4,894
1848	229,483	53,213	151,148	23,066	2,056
1849	299,683	67,331	200,899	30,679	774
1850	315,334	62,543	181,468	26,085	45,238
3 months ending Dec. 31, 1850	65,570	13,825	43,609	7,621	425
Year ending Dec. 31, 1851	408,828	89,241	274,359	44,072	1,156
1852	397,343	90,274	246,076	43,394	17,599
1853	400,982	87,331	267,876	44,558	1,217
1854	460,474	100,013	312,301	47,377	783
1855	230,476	53,045	151,440	25,155	836
1856	224,496	42,732	141,986	19,905	19,873
1857	271,982	50,548	177,093	22,808	21,533
1858	144,906	25,914	102,921	15,545	526
1859	155,509	24,670	114,110	16,115	614
1860	179,691	28,620	133,919	16,795	357
1861	112,702	18,878	81,515	11,221	1,088
1862	114,463	20,641	80,725	12,888	209
1863	199,811	37,433	142,009	20,108	261
1864	221,535	41,912	151,711	27,778	134
1865	287,399	46,524	175,501	32,190	33,184
6 months ending June 30, 1866	185,892	27,011	112,692	18,034	28,155
Year ending June 30, 1867	342,162	65,335	236,017	40,810	.....
1868	282,189	57,637	188,359	36,193	.....
1869	352,768	79,803	232,397	40,568	.....
1870	387,203	89,129	250,965	47,109	.....
1871	321,350	71,148	210,366	39,836	.....
1872	404,806	90,510	263,213	51,083	.....

398 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE VII (continued)

Year	Total	Under 15 years	15 to 40 years	Over 40 years
1873	459,803	104,672	288,272	66,859
1874	313,339	63,578	199,840	49,921
1875	227,498	44,254	154,621	28,623
1876	169,986	27,875	121,734	20,377
1877	141,857	23,754	100,366	17,737
1878	138,469	24,285	95,938	18,246
1879	177,826	34,554	122,731	20,541
1880	457,257	87,154	327,662	42,441
1881	669,431	153,480	454,495	61,456
1882	788,992	171,021	540,677	77,294
1883	603,322	143,865	390,406	69,051
1884	518,592	123,562	335,572	59,458
1885	395,346	92,880	257,551	44,915
1886	334,203	66,188	232,118	35,897
1887	490,109	94,278	345,575	50,256
1888	546,889	97,287	396,990	52,612
1889	444,427	92,534	303,835	48,058
1890	455,302	86,404	315,054	53,844
1891	560,319	95,879	405,843	58,597
1892	623,084	89,167	491,839	42,078
1893	502,917	57,392	419,701	25,824
1894	314,467	41,755	258,162	14,550
1895	279,948	33,289	233,543	13,116
1896	343,267	52,741	254,519	36,007
1897	230,832	38,627	165,181	27,024
1898	229,299	38,267	164,905	26,127

Year	Total	Under 14 years	14-44 years	45 years and over
1899	311,715	43,983	248,187	19,545
1900	448,572	54,624	370,382	23,566
1901	487,918	62,562	396,516	28,840
1902	648,743	74,063	539,254	35,426
1903	857,046	102,431	714,053	40,562
1904	812,870	109,150	657,155	46,565
1905	1,026,499	114,668	855,419	56,412
1906	1,100,735	136,273	913,955	50,507
1907	1,285,349	138,344	1,100,771	46,234
1908	782,870	112,148	630,671	40,051
1909	751,786	88,393	624,876	38,517
1910	1,041,570	120,509	868,310	52,751
1911	878,587	117,837	714,709	46,041
1912	838,172	113,700	678,480	45,992
1913	1,197,892	147,158	986,355	64,379
1914	1,218,480	158,621	981,692	78,167
1915	326,700	52,982	244,472	29,246
1916	298,826	47,070	220,821	30,935
1917	295,403	47,467	214,616	33,320
		Under 16 years	16-44 years	
1918	110,618	21,349	76,098	13,171
1919	141,132	26,373	97,341	17,418
1920	430,001	81,890	307,589	40,522
1921	805,228	146,613	587,965	70,650
1922	309,556	63,710	210,164	35,682
1923	522,919	91,816	383,960	47,143
1924	706,896	132,264	513,788	60,844

UNITED STATES

399

TABLE VIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED FROM 1820 TO 1867 AND OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1924, BY OCCUPATION.

Year	Total	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none, or unknown
1820	10,311	874	691	1,332	473	105	6,836
1821	11,644	1,249	942	2,032	547	204	6,670
1822	8,549	834	787	2,041	434	151	4,302
1823	8,265	800	728	1,967	344	179	4,247
1824	9,627	918	713	2,450	394	187	4,965
1825	12,858	1,647	838	2,419	719	204	7,031
1826	13,908	1,382	1,499	2,573	786	190	7,478
1827	21,777	2,071	2,484	2,648	1,897	262	12,415
1828	30,184	2,542	3,294	2,902	3,049	331	18,066
1829	24,513	1,264	2,063	3,177	2,222	252	15,535
1830	24,837	1,424	1,402	1,770	742	136	19,363
1831	23,880	2,685	1,857	2,894	1,043	183	15,218
1832	61,654	8,502	9,413	6,344	3,379	176	33,840
1833	59,925	6,618	10,910	6,803	4,191	459	30,944
1834	67,948	7,160	6,524	3,687	4,110	561	45,906
1835	48,716	6,117	5,107	4,773	3,496	487	28,736
1836	80,972	8,770	8,084	4,174	8,788	472	50,684
1837	84,959	10,835	8,084	4,292	9,215	522	52,011
1838	45,159	6,667	4,768	4,912	3,726	459	24,627
1839	74,666	12,410	9,248	6,470	7,969	584	37,985
1840	92,207	18,476	9,943	6,179	9,823	481	47,305
1841	87,805	12,343	10,215	6,163	12,346	541	46,197
1842	110,980	12,966	13,686	5,843	17,215	744	60,526
1843	56,529	8,031	5,558	3,761	5,759	578	32,842
1844	84,764	9,831	8,660	4,776	10,899	755	49,843
1845	119,896	19,349	10,338	5,568	19,044	542	65,055
1846	158,649	27,944	12,655	4,784	21,542	592	91,132
1847	239,482	43,594	25,430	4,683	39,067	703	126,005
1848	229,483	31,670	24,311	3,801	50,656	517	118,528
1849	299,683	39,675	31,133	4,396	65,850	972	157,657
1850	315,334	42,873	25,077	7,692	49,843	918	188,931
1851	474,398	59,095	35,181	16,099	105,709	938	257,376
1852	397,343	58,023	26,008	12,670	76,209	572	223,861
1853	400,982	56,322	19,669	13,919	86,960	722	223,390
1854	460,474	87,188	35,050	16,591	85,730	699	235,216
1855	230,476	34,693	16,065	16,157	45,178	780	117,603
1856	224,496	24,722	17,756	12,142	38,767	462	130,647
1857	271,982	34,702	24,801	13,375	44,571	570	153,963
1858	144,906	20,506	17,374	11,585	23,459	662	71,320
1859	155,509	16,323	23,608	13,515	22,977	858	78,228
1860	179,691	21,742	18,135	12,414	32,683	792	93,925
1861	112,702	11,672	10,742	8,538	20,177	668	60,905
1862	114,463	9,274	9,696	10,056	21,451	788	63,198
1863	199,811	12,364	20,782	10,948	55,303	1,173	99,241
1864	221,535	13,848	22,851	13,153	63,669	1,120	106,894
1865	287,399	20,032	31,215	17,993	54,488	1,743	161,928
1866	359,957	30,335	35,617	21,275	67,531	2,242	202,957
1867	342,162	32,683	38,006	20,751	65,156	2,288	183,273
1868	282,189	23,070	28,431	12,304	65,720	1,398	151,266
1869	352,768	28,180	30,432	11,707	98,922	1,700	181,827
1870	387,203	35,730	32,615	10,171	98,911	1,831	207,945

400 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE VIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED FROM 1820 TO 1867 AND OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1924, BY OCCUPATION (continued).

Year	Total	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown
1871	321,350	27,293	30,595	8,312	79,798	2,247	173,105
1872	404,806	38,887	40,786	10,718	97,181	1,905	215,329
1873	459,803	37,752	44,022	11,825	120,975	2,980	242,249
1874	313,339	29,275	34,798	9,172	78,537	2,476	159,081
1875	227,498	16,915	29,870	8,653	57,740	2,426	111,984
1876	169,986	14,988	21,081	7,661	45,571	2,400	78,285
1877	141,857	13,557	17,984	7,358	30,797	1,885	70,276
1878	138,469	15,126	13,984	6,783	33,054	1,510	68,012
1879	177,826	20,201	18,368	7,936	43,927	1,639	85,755
1880	457,257	47,641	45,050	12,418	123,812	1,773	226,563
1881	669,431	59,471	60,466	14,405	167,608	2,812	364,669
1882	788,992	63,117	66,242	15,607	233,154	2,992	407,880
1883	603,322	40,243	56,137	13,667	164,493	2,450	326,332
1884	518,592	43,127	48,752	13,113	130,998	2,284	280,318
1885	395,346	28,265	34,215	11,710	103,593	2,097	215,466
1886	334,203	21,172	31,040	11,196	107,365	2,078	161,352
1887	490,109	31,589	45,605	14,217	168,914	2,882	226,902
1888	546,889	31,354	52,445	14,185	198,545	3,360	248,000
1889	444,427	29,909	43,495	13,420	142,534	2,815	212,254
1890	455,302	30,116	37,782	13,792	168,531	3,236	201,845
1891	560,319	37,282	47,918	17,564	200,414	3,431	253,710
1892	623,084	32,324	43,542	15,830	216,290	2,674	312,424
1893	502,917	27,597	41,408	14,615	162,836	2,600	253,861
1894	314,467	17,065	28,884	12,412	89,067	1,738	165,301
1895	279,948	11,652	26,480	10,693	85,493	1,935	143,695
1896	343,267	29,891	39,600	12,782	131,390	2,324	127,280
1897	230,832	23,039	28,070	11,789	70,880	1,732	95,322
1898	229,299	16,697	28,016	10,672	77,023	1,347	95,544
1899	311,715	21,749	37,571	11,685	126,139	1,972	112,599
1900	448,572	38,135	53,111	13,246	203,819	2,392	137,869
1901	487,918	58,413	56,075	14,645	203,965	2,665	152,155
1902	648,743	89,450	68,862	17,701	312,592	2,937	157,201
1903	857,046 ⁶	92,063	107,375 ⁶	29,167	413,328	6,999	208,114
1904	812,870	92,503	131,380	42,633	315,363	13,265	217,726
1905	1,026,499	163,220	156,832	45,380	412,923	13,643	234,501
1906	1,100,735	256,849	156,306	39,947	342,329	13,766	291,538
1907	1,285,349	340,057	169,698	35,971	412,728	12,600	314,295
1908	782,870	148,453	108,226	28,802	235,993	11,078	250,318
1909	751,786	181,914	75,088	21,870	239,368	8,086	225,460
1910	1,041,570	303,147	121,470	29,240	310,958	10,334	266,421
1911	878,587	188,234	129,568	31,560	263,149	12,035	254,041
1912	838,172	193,964	109,216	29,502	252,255	11,685	241,550
1913	1,197,892	335,975	140,042	35,612	361,210	13,469	311,584
1914	1,218,480	305,023	150,131	41,729	370,816	14,601	336,180
1915	326,700	32,510	43,696	22,360	88,125	12,279	127,730
1916	298,826	34,255	33,962	20,919	85,074	9,795	114,821
1917	295,403	31,159	34,225	23,231	83,000	8,403	115,385
1918	110,618	7,604	12,999	11,872	22,475	4,559	51,109
1919	141,132	9,016	17,494	14,212	24,528	6,272	69,610
1920	430,001	29,213	49,383	30,023	118,929	12,442	190,011
1921	805,228	56,977	100,288	48,329	263,042	14,592	322,000
1922	309,556	19,276	39,070	20,776	77,257	10,955	142,222
1923	522,919	41,473	82,875	34,323	135,775	16,542	211,931
1924	706,896	52,155	116,224	49,509	159,681	24,778	304,549

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

401

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55.

Country	1820				1821			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	....
Denmark.....	20	11	7	2	12	10	2	....
France, including Corsica...	371	282	58	31	370	328	42	....
Germany.....	968	631	248	89	383	302	81	....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	2,249	1,179	640	430	1,870	1,276	594	....
England.....	1,782	967	561	254	1,036	749	287	....
Ireland.....	1,725	944	572	209	1,518	1,051	467	....
Scotland.....	268	173	75	20	293	220	73	....
Wales.....	....	....	....	....	11	7	4	....
Greece.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	30	22	- 6	2	62	58	4	....
Netherlands.....	49	28	19	2	56	50	6	....
Norway and Sweden.....	3	3	....	....	12	12	....	....
Poland.....	5	5	....	....	1	1	....	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	38	33	5	....	19	19	....	....
Russia.....	14	13	1	....	7	7	....	....
Spain, including Canary Is.	142	136	4	2	191	184	7	....
Switzerland.....	31	24	6	1	93	85	8	....
Turkey in Europe.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Europe.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	7,699	4,455	2,202	1,042	5,936	4,361	1,575	....
China.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
India.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey in Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Africa.....	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	....
Australia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central America.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America.....	11	9	1	1	8	8	....	....
West Indies.....	164	102	46	16	107	91	16	....
Not stated.....	292	165	77	50	2,886	32	14	2,840
Total intercontinental...	8,175	4,736	2,329	1,110	8,939	4,494	1,605	2,840
British North America.....	209	134	64	11	184	153	31	....
Mexico.....	1	1	....	....	4	4	....	....
Total continental.....	210	135	64	11	188	157	31	....
Grand total.....	8,385	4,871	2,393	1,121	9,127	4,651	1,636	2,840
United States.....	1,926	1,576	287	63	2,517	2,215	302	....

402 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1822				1823			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	10	10	....	....	2	2	....	....
Denmark.....	18	18	....	....	6	4	2	....
France, including Corsica..	351	323	28	....	461	408	53	....
Germany.....	148	125	23	....	183	159	24	....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	1,075	838	237	....	857	663	194	....
England.....	856	650	206	....	851	663	188	....
Ireland.....	1,346	983	363	....	1,051	800	251	....
Scotland.....	198	156	42	....	180	140	40	....
Wales.....	13	8	5	....	69	53	16	....
Greece.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	35	34	1	....	33	31	2	....
Netherlands.....	51	43	8	....	19	17	2	....
Norway and Sweden.....	10	10	....	....	1	1	....	....
Poland.....	3	3	....	....	3	3	....	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	34	34	....	....	25	24	1	....
Russia.....	10	8	2	....	7	7	....	....
Spain, including Canary Is..	152	143	9	....	221	205	16	....
Switzerland.....	110	84	26	....	47	37	10	....
Turkey in Europe.....	4	2	2	....	2	2	....	....
Other Europe.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	4,424	3,472	952	....	4,018	3,219	799	....
China.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
India.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey in Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Africa.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australia.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central America.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America.....	7	7	....	....	20	18	2	....
West Indies.....	159	132	27	....	160	140	20	....
Not stated.....	2,106	23	1	2,082	1,954	43	3	1,908
Total intercontinental...	6,702	3,640	980	2,082	6,152	3,420	824	1,908
British North America.....	204	171	33	....	167	143	24	....
Mexico.....	5	5	....	....	35	35	....	....
Total continental.....	209	176	33	....	202	178	24	....
Grand total.....	6,911	3,816	1,013	2,082	6,354	3,598	848	1,908
United States.....	1,638	1,502	136	....	1,911	1,715	196	....

UNITED STATES

403

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1824				1825			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Denmark.....	11	11	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
France, including Corsica...	377	334	43	.....	515	430	85	.....
Germany.....	230	199	31	.....	450	344	106	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	1,031	754	277	.....	1,700	1,185	515	.....
England.....	713	556	157	.....	1,002	709	293	.....
Ireland.....	1,575	1,133	442	.....	4,157	2,729	1,428	.....
Scotland.....	257	194	63	.....	113	73	40	.....
Wales.....	33	20	13	.....	11	8	3	.....
Greece.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy, including Sardinia, and Sicily.....	45	45	.....	.....	75	63	12	.....
Netherlands.....	40	31	9	.....	37	31	6	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	9	9	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....
Poland.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	13	12	1	.....	16	15	1	.....
Russia.....	7	7	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is..	360	344	16	.....	279	263	16	.....
Switzerland.....	253	179	74	.....	166	116	50	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total Europe.....	4,964	3,838	1,126	.....	8,552	5,994	2,558	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
India.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	10	10	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
South America.....	25	25	.....	.....	67	66	1	.....
West Indies.....	259	216	43	.....	389	283	106	.....
Not stated.....	2,386	393	180	1,813	799	311	165	323
Total intercontinental...	7,647	4,485	1,349	1,813	9,817	6,664	2,830	323
British North America.....	155	114	41	.....	314	193	121	.....
Mexico.....	110	107	3	.....	68	60	8	.....
Total continental.....	265	221	44	.....	382	253	129	.....
Grand total.....	7,912	4,706	1,393	1,813	10,199	6,917	2,959	323
United States.....	1,715	1,547	168	.....	2,659	2,289	370	.....

404 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1826				1827			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	2	2	....	....	7	7	....	....
Denmark.....	10	9	1	....	15	14	1	....
France, including Corsica...	545	465	80	....	1,281	879	402	....
Germany.....	511	400	111	....	432	345	87	....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	2,699	1,871	828	....	7,689	4,874	2,815	....
England.....	1,459	1,059	400	....	2,521	1,742	779	....
Ireland.....	3,333	2,184	1,149	....	3,282	2,137	1,145	....
Scotland.....	230	165	65	....	460	312	148	....
Wales.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greece.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	57	52	5	....	35	33	2	....
Netherlands.....	176	100	76	....	245	149	96	....
Norway and Sweden.....	16	14	2	....	13	11	2	....
Poland.....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	17	15	2	....	12	11	1	....
Russia.....	4	3	1	....	19	18	1	....
Spain, including Canary Is..	448	407	41	....	414	375	39	....
Switzerland.....	245	158	87	....	297	173	124	....
Turkey in Europe.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Europe.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	9,762	6,914	2,848	....	16,723	11,081	5,642	....
China.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
India.....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Turkey in Asia.....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....
Other Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	3	3	....	....	2	2	....	....
Africa.....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	....
Australia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	....	....	....	....	79	44	35	....
Central America.....	12	10	2	....	7	7	....	....
South America.....	63	51	12	....	54	47	7	....
West Indies.....	427	341	86	....	227	197	30	....
Not stated.....	241	120	64	57	1,487	184	170	1,133
Total intercontinental...	10,508	7,439	3,012	57	18,583	11,564	5,886	1,133
British North America.....	223	166	57	....	165	124	41	....
Mexico.....	106	97	9	....	127	115	12	....
Total continental.....	329	263	66	....	292	239	53	....
Grand total.....	10,837	7,702	3,078	57	18,875	11,803	5,939	1,133
United States.....	3,071	2,516	555	....	2,902	2,362	540	....

UNITED STATES

405

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1828				1829			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	2	2	.....	.....	17	11	6	.....
Denmark.....	50	25	25	.....	582	420	162	.....
France, including Corsica...	2,843	1,746	1,097	.....	597	404	193	.....
Germany.....	1,851	1,155	696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	8,781	5,330	3,451	.....	5,225	3,254	1,971	.....
England.....	2,735	1,823	912	.....	2,149	1,545	604	.....
Ireland.....	5,266	3,166	2,100	.....	3,106	1,963	1,143	.....
Scotland.....	1,041	646	395	.....	111	89	22	.....
Wales.....	17	8	9	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Greece.....	7	5	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	34	32	2	.....	23	21	2	.....
Netherlands.....	263	152	111	.....	169	113	56	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	10	7	3	.....	13	10	3	.....
Poland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal, including Azores Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	26	24	2	.....	56	51	5	.....
Russia.....	7	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is.	214	186	28	.....	445	344	101	.....
Switzerland.....	1,592	950	642	.....	314	179	135	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	24,746	15,270	9,476	.....	12,812	8,409	4,403	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
India.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Africa.....	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	8	2	.....
South America.....	77	63	14	.....	73	60	13	.....
West Indies.....	652	539	113	.....	517	430	87	.....
Not stated.....	537	238	238	61	6,405	201	99	6,105
Total intercontinental..	26,026	16,124	9,841	61	19,821	9,112	4,604	6,105
British North America.....	267	164	103	.....	409	258	151	.....
Mexico.....	1,089	973	116	.....	2,290	1,933	357	.....
Total continental.....	1,356	1,137	219	.....	2,699	2,191	508	.....
Grand total.....	27,382	17,261	10,060	61	22,520	11,303	5,112	6,105
United States.....	2,802	2,185	617	.....	1,993	1,635	358	.....

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1830				1831			1832		
	Total	Males	Fe- males	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	16	11	5	.....	23	20	3	21	19	2
France, including Corsica.....	1,174	712	462	.....	2,038	1,332	706	5,363	3,703	1,660
Germany.....	1,976	1,158	818	.....	2,413	1,524	889	10,194	6,133	4,061
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	2,358	1,591	767	.....	5,992	3,678	2,314	11,545	7,129	4,416
England.....	733	448	285	.....	251	169	82	944	598	346
Ireland.....	747	462	285	.....	1,647	1,035	612	5,120	3,217	1,903
Scotland.....	29	25	4	.....	226	157	69	158	113	45
Wales.....	7	7	.....	.....	131	81	50	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	9	9	.....	.....	28	25	3	3	3	.....
Netherlands.....	22	16	6	.....	175	147	28	205	130	75
Norway and Sweden.....	3	2	1	.....	13	8	5	313	184	129
Poland.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	24	10
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Ma- deira.....	11	8	3	.....	2	2	.....	10	9	1
Russia.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	52	32	20
Spain, including Canary Is.....	21	18	3	.....	37	32	5	106	74	32
Switzerland.....	109	62	47	.....	63	63	.....	129	77	52
Turkey in Europe.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	7,225	4,539	2,686	.....	13,041	8,274	4,767	34,198	21,446	12,752
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	3	1
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	3	1
Africa.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	50	43	7	.....	3	3	.....	6	5	1
South America.....	137	79	58	.....	42	35	7	174	120	54
West Indies.....	937	771	166	.....	1,281	1,066	215	1,256	943	313
Not stated.....	13,799	25	26	13,748	7,394	4,771	2,623	16,104	10,891	5,213
Total intercontinental.....	22,150	5,459	2,943	13,748	21,765	14,153	7,612	51,744	33,409	18,335
British North America.....	189	112	77	..	176	132	44	608	430	178
Mexico.....	983	868	115	.....	692	624	68	827	757	70
Total continental.....	1,172	980	192	.....	868	756	112	1,435	1,187	248
Grand total.....	23,322	6,439	3,135	13,748	22,633	14,909	7,724	53,179	34,596	18,583
United States.....	1,515	1,075	440	.....	1,247	1,008	239	1,172	1,003	169

UNITED STATES

407

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1832 October, November, December				1833 1 January to 31 December			1834			
	Total	Males	Fe- males	Sex- not stat- ed	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Sex not stated
Belgium.....
Denmark.....	173	160	13	24	20	4	.....
France, including Corsica..	4,682	3,392	1,290	2,989	1,892	1,097	.....
Germany.....	6,988	5,299	1,689	17,686	11,463	6,223	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	4,137	2,410	1,727	26,952	16,362	10,590	.....
England.....	2,966	2,522	444	1,129	648	430	51
Ireland.....	4,511	3,089	1,422	6,772	4,121	2,636	15
Scotland.....	1,921	1,898	23	110	57	53	.....
Wales.....	29	16	13	1	1	.....	.....
Greece.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	1,699	1,697	2	105	85	20	.....
Netherlands.....	39	33	6	87	45	42	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	16	9	7	42	38	4	.....
Poland.....	1	1	.....	54	51	3	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	638	636	2	73	67	6	.....
Russia.....	159	156	3	15	12	3	.....
Spain, including Canary Is..	519	490	29	110	102	8	.....
Switzerland.....	634	630	4	1,389	849	540	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	29,119	22,443	6,676	57,542	35,817	21,659	66
China.....
India.....	3	2	1	6	5	1	.....
Turkey in Asia.....
Other Asia.....
Total Asia.....	3	2	1	6	5	1	.....
Africa.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Australia.....
Pacific Islands.....
Central America.....	18	17	1	9	8	1	.....
South America.....	27	18	9	74	60	13	1
West Indies.....	1,264	1,152	112	791	610	181	.....
Not stated.....	26,235	16,422	9,813	5,037	901	186	3,950
Total intercontinental...	56,667	40,055	16,612	63,460	37,402	22,041	4,017
British North America.....	1,194	786	408	1,020	599	409	12
Mexico.....	779	705	74	885	795	90	.....
Total continental.....	1,973	1,491	482	1,905	1,394	499	12
Grand total.....	7,303	4,691	2,512	100	58,640	41,546	17,094	65,365	38,796	22,540	4,029
United States.....	1,285	1,002	283	2,583	1,934	640	9

408 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1835				1836			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	37	24	13	.....	416	303	113	.....
France, including Corsica...	2,696	2,030	666	.....	4,443	2,972	1,471	.....
Germany.....	8,311	5,405	2,906	.....	20,707	13,043	7,664	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	24,202	14,322	9,743	137	41,004	25,197	15,807	.....
England.....	468	340	128	.....	420	276	144	.....
Ireland.....	5,148	2,658	2,490	.....	2,152	1,433	719	.....
Scotland.....	63	32	31	.....	106	74	32	.....
Wales.....	16	10	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Greece.....	7	7	.....	.....	28	27	1	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	60	47	13	.....	115	95	20	.....
Netherlands.....	124	82	42	.....	301	213	88	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	31	23	8	.....	57	43	14	.....
Poland.....	54	52	2	.....	53	47	6	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	46	40	6	.....	34	27	7	.....
Russia.....	9	7	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is.	183	154	29	.....	180	154	26	.....
Switzerland.....	548	326	222	.....	445	310	135	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	42,004	25,560	16,307	137	70,470	44,223	26,247	.....
China.....	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	8	8	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	17	12	3	2	4	4	.....	.....
Africa.....	15	11	4	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	3	2	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Central America.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	145	125	18	2	146	126	20	.....
West Indies.....	938	776	159	3	1,178	926	252	.....
Not stated.....	23	11	5	7	824	.....	.....	824
Total intercontinental.....	43,149	26,501	16,497	151	72,630	45,286	26,520	824
British North America.....	1,193	783	410	.....	2,814	1,854	960	.....
Mexico.....	1,032	912	120	.....	798	725	73	.....
Total continental.....	2,225	1,695	530	.....	3,612	2,579	1,033	.....
Grand total.....	45,374	28,196	17,027	151	76,242	47,865	27,553	824
United States.....	3,342	2,556	764	22	4,730	3,594	1,136	.....

UNITED STATES

409

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued)

Country	1837				1838			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....					14	9	5	
Denmark.....	109	68	41		52	38	14	
France, including Corsica..	5,074	3,461	1,613		3,676	2,565	1,111	
Germany.....	23,740	15,567	8,173		11,683	7,294	4,389	
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	39,073	23,710	15,363		16,635	9,992	6,643	
England.....	896	613	283		157	104	53	
Ireland.....	737	428	309		1,225	700	525	
Scotland.....	14	10	4		48	29	19	
Wales.....	6		6					
Greece.....	5	5			4	4		
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	36	32	4		86	71	15	
Netherlands.....	312	226	86		27	20	7	
Norway and Sweden.....	290	179	111		60	44	16	
Poland.....	81	72	9		41	36	5	
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	39	30	9		32	23	9	
Russia.....	19	17	2		13	13		
Spain, including Canary Is..	230	197	33		202	175	27	
Switzerland.....	383	250	133		123	95	28	
Turkey in Europe.....								
Other Europe.....								
Total Europe.....	71,044	44,865	26,179		34,078	21,212	12,886	
China.....								
India.....	11	6	5		1	1		
Turkey in Asia.....								
Other Asia.....								
Total Asia.....	11	6	5		1	1		
Africa.....	2	2			12	12		
Australia.....								
Pacific Islands.....								
Central America.....	4	2	2					
South America.....	91	76	15		72	54	18	
West Indies.....	1,627	1,277	350		1,231	967	264	
Not stated.....	4,655	1,251	554	2,850	1,833	17	61	1,755
Total intercontinental...	77,434	47,479	27,105	2,850	37,227	22,263	13,209	1,755
British North America....	1,279	816	463		1,476	1,034	442	
Mexico.....	627	542	85		211	177	34	
Total continental.....	1,906	1,358	548		1,687	1,211	476	
Grand total.....	79,340	48,837	27,653	2,850	38,914	23,474	13,685	1,755
United States.....	5,616	4,566	1,053		6,245	5,030	1,215	

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1839				1840			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Denmark.....	56	44	12	.....	152	96	56	.....
France, including Corsica...	7,200	4,837	2,363	.....	7,419	4,843	2,576	.....
Germany.....	21,028	13,214	7,814	.....	29,704	18,805	10,899	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	32,973	19,999	12,974	.....	41,027	25,045	15,982	.....
England.....	62	46	16	.....	318	219	99	.....
Ireland.....	1,199	796	403	.....	677	386	291	.....
Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	20	1	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	84	72	12	.....	37	36	1	.....
Netherlands.....	85	53	32	.....	57	36	21	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	324	188	136	.....	55	40	15	.....
Poland.....	46	34	12	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	26	20	6	.....	25	20	5	.....
Russia.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is..	428	333	95	.....	136	110	26	.....
Switzerland.....	607	430	177	.....	500	293	207	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	28	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	64,155	40,092	24,063	.....	80,139	49,959	30,180	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Africa.....	8	6	2	.....	6	4	2	.....
Australia.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	49	38	11	.....	36	31	5	.....
West Indies.....	1,289	1,035	254	.....	1,446	1,164	282	.....
Not stated.....	288	111	165	12	103	35	17	51
Total intercontinental... ..	65,790	41,283	24,495	12	81,733	51,196	30,486	51
British North America....	1,926	1,329	597	.....	1,938	1,341	597	.....
Mexico.....	353	320	33	.....	395	346	49	.....
Total continental.....	2,279	1,649	630	.....	2,333	1,687	646	.....
Grand total.....	68,069	42,932	25,125	12	84,066	52,883	31,132	51
United States.....	6,597	5,268	1,329	.....	8,141	6,115	2,026	.....

UNITED STATES

411

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1841				1842			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	106	69	37	.....	44	34	10	.....
Denmark.....	31	19	12	.....	35	28	7	.....
France, including Corsica...	5,006	3,431	1,575	.....	4,505	2,982	1,523	.....
Germany.....	15,291	9,330	5,961	.....	20,370	12,290	8,080	.....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	50,432	29,434	20,998	.....	66,698	39,136	27,562	.....
England.....	147	119	28	.....	1,743	982	761	.....
Ireland.....	3,291	1,868	1,423	.....	4,844	2,727	2,117	.....
Scotland.....	35	28	7	.....	24	12	12	.....
Wales.....	55	43	12	.....	38	24	14	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	179	152	27	.....	100	81	19	.....
Netherlands.....	214	124	90	.....	330	188	142	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	195	130	65	.....	553	311	242	.....
Poland.....	15	10	5	.....	10	8	2	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	10	10	.....	.....	19	17	2	.....
Russia.....	174	101	73	.....	28	22	6	.....
Spain, including Canary Is.	215	170	45	.....	123	106	17	.....
Switzerland.....	751	471	280	.....	483	318	165	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	6	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	66	42	24	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	76,219	45,557	30,662	.....	99,951	59,270	40,681	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
India.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	3	3	.....	.....	7	3	4	.....
Africa.....	14	8	6	.....	3	2	1	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
South America.....	219	57	162	.....	102	79	23	.....
West Indies.....	1,042	848	194	.....	1,410	1,155	255	.....
Not stated.....	621	119	326	176	610	137	92	381
Total intercontinental...	78,121	46,592	31,353	176	102,084	60,647	41,056	381
British North America.....	1,816	1,201	615	.....	2,078	1,265	813	.....
Mexico.....	352	289	63	.....	403	365	38	.....
Total continental.....	2,168	1,490	678	.....	2,481	1,630	851	.....
Grand total.....	80,289	48,082	32,031	176	104,565	62,277	41,907	381
United States.....	7,516	5,733	1,783	.....	6,415	4,847	1,568	.....

412 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1843 three first quarters 1843				1844 1 Oct. 1843 to 30 Sept. 1844			1845			
	Total	Males	Fe- males	Sex not stat- ed	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Sex not stat- ed
Belgium.....	135	81	54	.....	165	112	53	541	345	196	.....
Denmark.....	29	20	9	.....	25	18	7	54	29	25	.....
France, including Cor- sica.....	3,346	1,971	1,375	.....	3,156	1,924	1,232	7,663	5,086	2,577	.....
Germany.....	14,441	8,324	6,117	.....	20,731	12,188	8,543	34,355	20,650	13,705	.....
Great Britain and Ire- land (not specified)...	23,369	12,522	10,847	.....	40,969	21,984	18,985	53,301	28,598	24,702	1
England.....	3,517	2,085	1,432	.....	1,357	814	543	1,710	1,062	598	50
Ireland.....	1,173	678	495	.....	5,491	2,811	2,680	8,641	3,855	3,964	822
Scotland.....	41	31	10	.....	23	13	10	368	205	154	9
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	11	3	8	.....
Greece.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Italy, including Sar- dinia and Sicily.....	117	94	23	.....	141	112	29	137	108	28	1
Netherlands.....	330	181	149	.....	184	113	71	791	486	305	.....
Norway and Sweden...	1,748	1,019	729	.....	1,311	879	432	928	557	371	.....
Poland.....	17	15	2	.....	36	27	9	6	6	.....	.....
Portugal, including Az- ores, Cape Verde Is- lands and Madeira...	40	35	5	.....	40	32	8	21	17	4	.....
Russia.....	6	4	2	.....	13	12	1	1	1	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is.....	145	112	33	.....	270	214	56	304	249	55	.....
Switzerland.....	553	318	235	.....	839	513	326	471	293	178	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	6	4	3	2	.....	1
Other Europe.....	5	4	1	.....	50	44	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	49,021	27,503	21,518	.....	74,817	41,820	32,997	109,308	61,554	46,870	884
China.....	3	2	1	.....	3	3	.....	6	6	.....	.....
India.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	6	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	11	7	4	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Africa.....	6	4	2	.....	14	9	5	4	4	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	14	7	.....
South America.....	62	47	15	.....	61	46	15	80	70	10	.....
West Indies.....	880	695	185	.....	771	589	182	1,241	1,036	204	1
Not stated.....	599	547	49	3	38	27	11	18	6	12	.....
Total intercontinental	50,596	28,817	21,776	3	75,707	42,497	33,210	110,678	62,690	47,103	885
British North America..	1,502	903	599	.....	2,711	1,768	943	3,195	1,882	957	356
Mexico.....	398	349	49	.....	197	166	31	498	443	55	.....
Total continental...	1,900	1,252	648	.....	2,908	1,934	974	3,693	2,325	1,012	356
Grand total.....	52,496	30,069	22,424	3	78,615	44,431	34,184	114,371	65,015	48,115	1,241
United States.....	4,033	3,103	930	.....	6,149	4,466	1,683	5,525	4,164	1,196	165

UNITED STATES

413

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1846				1847			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	43	33	10	....	1,473	790	683	....
Denmark.....	114	68	46	....	13	10	2	1
France, including Corsica...	10,583	6,549	4,034	....	20,040	12,151	7,878	11
Germany.....	57,561	34,032	23,529	....	74,281	44,345	29,650	286
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	57,677	31,565	26,112	....	95,240	54,148	41,092	....
England.....	2,854	1,625	1,229	....	3,476	2,032	1,437	7
Ireland.....	12,949	6,388	6,561	....	29,640	16,066	13,359	215
Scotland.....	305	192	113	....	337	203	134	....
Wales.....	147	82	65	....	145	77	68	....
Greece.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	151	123	28	....	164	109	55	....
Netherlands.....	979	575	404	....	2,631	1,576	1,055	....
Norway and Sweden.....	1,916	1,123	793	....	1,307	738	442	127
Poland.....	4	4	....	....	8	3	5	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	17	14	3	....	29	22	7	....
Russia.....	248	145	103	....	5	4	....	1
Spain, including Canary Is.....	73	63	10	....	158	95	63	....
Switzerland.....	698	432	266	....	192	116	71	5
Turkey in Europe.....	4	4	....	....	2	2	....	....
Other Europe.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	146,330	83,024	63,306	....	229,141	132,487	96,001	653
China.....	7	3	4	....	4	1	3	....
India.....	4	1	3	....	8	3	5	....
Turkey in Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	11	4	7	....	12	4	8	....
Africa.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Australia.....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	5	4	1	....	21	10	11	....
Central America.....	92	78	14	....	70	49	21	....
South America.....	1,351	1,046	305	....	1,251	990	261	....
West Indies.....	2,546	920	729	897	583	71	200	312
Not stated.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total intercontinental.....	150,339	85,077	64,365	897	231,079	133,612	96,502	965
British North America.....	3,855	2,523	1,332	....	3,827	2,413	1,414	....
Mexico.....	222	177	45	....	62	61	1	....
Total continental.....	4,077	2,700	1,377	....	3,889	2,474	1,415	....
Grand total.....	154,416	87,777	65,742	897	234,968	136,086	97,917	965
United States.....	4,233	3,197	1,036	....	4,514	3,081	1,408	25

414 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1848				1849			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	897	534	363	....	590	330	260	....
Denmark.....	210	144	66	....	8	7	1	....
France, including Corsica..	7,743	4,850	2,893	....	5,841	3,878	1,963	....
Germany.....	58,465	36,232	22,233	....	60,235	40,703	19,532	....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	117,829	68,595	49,234	....	175,841	101,447	74,394	....
England.....	4,455	2,664	1,791	....	6,036	3,385	2,651	....
Ireland.....	24,802	13,444	11,358	....	31,321	16,605	14,716	....
Scotland.....	659	404	255	....	1,060	619	441	....
Wales.....	348	214	134	....	272	154	118	....
Greece.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	241	175	66	....	209	158	51	....
Netherlands.....	918	534	384	....	1,190	711	479	....
Norway and Sweden.....	903	580	323	....	3,473	2,168	1,305	....
Poland.....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	87	60	27	....	74	53	21	....
Russia.....	1	....	1	....	44	29	15	....
Spain, including Canary Is.	164	136	28	....	329	227	102	....
Switzerland.....	319	198	121	....	13	10	3	....
Turkey in Europe.....	3	3	....	....	9	9	....	....
Other Europe.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	218,045	128,768	89,277	....	286,549	170,497	116,052	....
China.....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....
India.....	6	4	2	....	8	6	2	....
Turkey in Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	8	6	2	....	11	9	2	....
Africa.....	10	5	5	....	4	4	....	....
Australia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Central America.....	4	4	....	....	233	233	....	....
South America.....	150	106	44	....	190	150	40	....
West Indies.....	1,338	988	350	....	1,073	764	309	....
Not stated.....	472	....	....	472	1,556	804	310	442
Total intercontinental... ..	220,030	129,879	89,679	472	289,616	172,461	116,713	442
British North America.....	6,473	4,006	2,467	....	6,890	4,283	2,537	70
Mexico.....	24	21	3	....	518	488	30	....
Total continental.....	6,497	4,027	2,470	....	7,408	4,771	2,567	70
Grand total.....	226,527	133,906	92,149	472	297,024	177,232	119,280	512
United States.....	2,956	2,222	734	....	2,659	2,024	635	....

UNITED STATES

415

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1850				1850 Quarter ending December 31			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	1,055	530	525	....	25	5	20	....
Denmark.....	10	9	1	....	10	7	3	....
France, including Corsica...	8,009	5,521	2,488	....	1,372	952	420	....
Germany.....	63,182	39,218	23,964	....	15,714	9,164	6,550	....
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	141,859	80,173	61,686	....	25,151	13,189	11,962	....
England.....	5,276	2,959	2,316	1	1,521	912	609	....
Ireland.....	27,674	13,463	14,211	....	12,506	6,411	6,095	....
Scotland.....	627	357	270	....	233	145	88	....
Wales.....	49	29	20	....	193	81	112	....
Greece.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	373	300	73	....	58	32	26	....
Netherlands.....	576	399	177	....	108	79	29	....
Norway and Sweden.....	1,363	819	544	....	206	146	60	....
Poland.....	3	2	1	....	2	2	....	....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	546	350	196	....	....	....	....	....
Russia.....	31	18	13	....	....	....	....	....
Spain, including Canary Is..	325	269	56	....	104	90	14	....
Switzerland.....	146	104	42	....	179	106	73	....
Turkey in Europe.....	13	13	....	....	2	2	....	....
Other Europe.....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....
Total Europe.....	251,119	144,535	106,583	1	57,387	31,326	26,061	....
China.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
India.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey in Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Asia.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Africa.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australia.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Islands.....	17	10	7	....	....	....	....	....
Central America.....	71	57	14	....	....	....	....	....
South America.....	2,462	1,726	736	....	91	81	10	....
West Indies.....	2,903	2,100	803	....	268	204	64	....
Not stated.....	45,131	42,659	1,669	803	551	325	45	181
Total intercontinental...	301,710	191,092	109,814	804	58,297	31,936	26,180	181
British North America.....	7,796	4,824	2,738	234	1,580	957	623	....
Mexico.....	498	415	83	....	99	97	2	....
Total continental.....	8,294	5,239	2,821	234	1,679	1,054	625	....
Grand total.....	310,004	196,331	112,635	1,038	59,976	32,990	26,805	181
United States.....	5,330	4,573	757	....	5,594	5,292	302	....

416 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (continued).

Country	1851				1852			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	.....
Denmark.....	14	13	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
France, including Corsica...	20,126	12,801	7,325	.....	6,763	4,292	2,471	.....
Germany.....	72,482	44,210	28,272	.....	145,918	86,900	57,606	1,412
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	210,383	117,482	92,901	.....	1,803	1,050	753	.....
England.....	5,306	3,174	2,130	2	30,007	17,307	12,700	.....
Ireland.....	55,874	29,287	26,587	.....	159,548	85,715	73,808	25
Scotland.....	966	579	387	.....	8,148	4,733	3,415	.....
Wales.....	211	149	62	.....	741	432	309	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	3	.....
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	447	347	100	.....	351	304	47	.....
Netherlands.....	352	276	76	.....	1,719	983	736	.....
Norway and Sweden.....	2,424	1,448	976	.....	4,103	2,440	1,663	.....
Poland.....	10	9	1	.....	110	101	9	.....
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	161	119	42	.....	246	191	55	.....
Russia.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Spain, including Canary Is.	435	362	73	.....	391	310	81	.....
Switzerland.....	427	284	143	.....	2,788	1,786	1,002	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	290	183	.....
Total Europe.....	369,621	210,543	159,076	2	363,135	206,853	154,845	1,437
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	2	1	1	.....	4	2	2	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	2	1	1	.....	4	2	2	.....
Africa.....	5	4	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	59	41	18	.....	39	26	13	.....
West Indies.....	1,920	1,491	438	.....	1,232	850	382	.....
Not stated.....	135	50	21	64	765	582	182	1
Total intercontinental...	371,847	212,226	159,555	66	365,179	208,313	155,428	1,438
British North America...	7,438	4,780	2,658	.....	6,352	4,091	2,261	.....
Mexico.....	181	175	6	.....	72	65	7	.....
Total continental.....	7,619	4,955	2,664	.....	6,424	4,156	2,268	.....
Grand total.....	379,466	217,181	162,219	66	371,603	212,469	157,696	1,438
United States.....	29,362	27,836	1,526	.....	25,740	23,262	2,478	.....

UNITED STATES

417

TABLE IX.—DISTRIBUTION OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1820-55 (concluded).

Country	1853				1854			1855			
	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Sex not stated
Belgium.....	87	73	14	..	266	193	73	1,506	819	687	..
Denmark.....	32	29	3	..	691	407	284	528	287	241	..
France, including Corsica.....	10,770	6,729	4,041	..	13,317	8,812	4,505	6,044	3,869	2,175	..
Germany.....	141,946	84,217	57,729	..	215,009	127,116	87,893	71,918	40,543	31,375	..
Great Britain and Ireland (not specified).....	2,481	1,401	1,080	..	4,325	2,577	1,748	2,250	1,198	1,052	..
England.....	28,867	16,075	12,792	..	48,901	28,989	19,912	38,871	21,986	16,885	..
Ireland.....	162,649	86,353	76,296	..	101,606	56,516	45,090	49,627	26,029	23,598	..
Scotland.....	6,006	3,234	2,772	..	4,605	2,477	2,128	5,275	3,173	2,102	..
Wales.....	222	143	79	..	816	483	333	1,176	635	541	..
Greece.....	12	9	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily.....	555	400	155	..	1,263	861	402	1,052	863	189	..
Netherlands.....	600	372	228	..	1,534	885	649	2,588	1,482	1,106	..
Norway and Sweden.....	3,364	1,891	1,473	..	3,531	2,057	1,474	821	448	373	..
Poland.....	33	24	9	..	208	117	91	462	300	162	..
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde Islands and Madeira.....	359	242	117	..	340	287	53	381	307	74	..
Russia.....	3	3	..	..	2	2	..	13	12	1	..
Spain, including Canary Islands.....	1,091	862	229	..	1,433	1,097	336	951	748	200	3
Switzerland.....	2,748	1,638	1,110	..	7,953	4,802	3,151	4,433	2,488	1,945	..
Turkey in Europe.....	15	15	..	..	7	7	..	9	7	2	..
Other Europe.....	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total Europe.....	361,840	203,710	158,130	..	405,810	237,688	168,122	187,905	105,194	82,708	3
China.....	42	42	..	..	13,100	12,427	673	3,526	3,524	2	..
India.....	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	3	..
Turkey in Asia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Asia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	1	..
Total Asia.....	47	44	3	..	13,100	12,427	673	3,540	3,534	6	..
Africa.....	8	6	2	..	6	2	4	16	14	2	..
Australia.....	..	..	..	..	11	11	..	4	2	2	..
Pacific Islands.....	..	..	..	..	17	11	6	7	4	3	..
Central America.....	..	..	..	..	24	21	3	1	1	..	..
South America.....	38	23	15	..	136	79	57	191	151	40	..
West Indies.....	406	267	139	..	1,036	746	290	887	644	243	..
Not stated.....	720	408	240	72	356	297	59	145	87	58	..
Total intercontinental.....	363,059	204,458	158,529	72	420,496	251,282	169,214	192,696	109,631	83,062	3
British No. America.....	5,424	3,364	2,060	..	6,891	4,532	2,359	7,761	5,367	2,394	..
Mexico.....	162	136	26	..	446	363	83	420	309	111	..
Total continental.....	5,586	3,500	2,086	..	7,337	4,895	2,442	8,181	5,676	2,505	..
Grand total.....	368,645	207,958	160,615	72	427,833	256,177	171,656	200,877	115,307	85,567	3
United States.....	32,337	28,774	3,563	..	32,641	28,710	3,931	29,599	24,874	4,716	9

418 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98.

Country	1869			1870		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	1,499	867	632	4,425	2,341	2,084
Belgium.....	1,922	1,122	800	1,002	718	284
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	3,649	2,397	1,252	4,083	2,519	1,564
France, including Corsica.....	3,870	2,531	1,348	4,009	2,693	1,316
German Empire.....	131,042	77,438	53,604	118,225	70,688	47,537
Greece.....	8	7	1	22	20	2
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,489	1,076	413	2,891	2,132	759
Netherlands.....	1,134	739	395	1,066	663	403
Norway.....	16,068	9,147	6,921	13,216	8,003	5,213
Poland.....	184	138	46	223	140	83
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	507	302	205	697	450	247
Rumania.....						
Russian Empire.....	343	228	115	907	550	357
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,123	749	374	663	487	176
Sweden.....	24,224	15,663	8,561	13,443	8,306	5,137
Switzerland.....	3,650	2,373	1,277	3,075	2,002	1,073
Turkey in Europe.....	18	14	4	6	6	....
United Kingdom:						
England.....	35,673	22,952	12,721	60,957	38,106	22,851
Ireland.....	40,786	22,708	18,078	56,996	31,414	25,582
Scotland.....	7,751	4,915	2,836	12,521	7,605	4,916
Wales.....	660	460	200	1,011	574	437
Not specified.....	40,354	23,379	16,975	29,188	17,084	12,104
Other Europe.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Europe.....	315,963	189,205	126,758	328,626	196,501	132,125
Asia:						
China.....	12,874	11,900	974	15,740	14,624	1,116
India.....	3	1	2	24	19	5
Japan.....	63	53	10	48	46	2
Turkey in Asia.....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Other Asia.....	7	4	3	13	10	3
Total Asia.....	12,949	11,960	989	15,825	14,699	1,126
Africa.....	72	47	25	31	26	5
Australia and New Zealand.....	....	....	....	36	17	19
Pacific Islands, not specified.....						
British North American possessions.....	21,120	11,888	9,232	40,414	22,726	17,688
Central America.....	3	3	....	33	31	2
Mexico.....	320	225	95	463	358	105
South America.....	91	64	27	69	59	10
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	2,233	1,462	771	1,679	1,181	498
Countries not specified.....	17	11	6	27	14	13
Grand total.....	352,768	214,865	137,903	387,203	235,612	151,591

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1871			1872		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	4,887	2,557	2,330	4,410	2,465	1,945
Belgium.....	774	523	251	738	481	257
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2,015	1,347	668	3,690	2,534	1,156
France, including Corsica.....	3,138	1,993	1,145	9,317	6,061	3,256
German Empire.....	82,554	47,775	34,779	141,109	83,418	57,691
Greece.....	11	10	1	12	11	1
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2,816	2,072	744	4,190	3,171	1,019
Netherlands.....	993	697	296	1,909	1,185	724
Norway.....	9,418	6,179	3,239	11,421	6,840	4,581
Poland.....	535	328	207	1,647	1,153	489
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	887	510	377	1,306	956	350
Rumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire.....	673	394	279	1,018	648	370
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	558	423	135	595	435	160
Sweden.....	10,699	6,803	3,896	13,464	8,510	4,954
Switzerland.....	2,269	1,399	870	3,650	2,312	1,338
Turkey in Europe.....	23	19	4	20	16	4
United Kingdom:						
England.....	56,530	34,412	22,118	69,764	42,496	26,268
Ireland.....	57,439	30,939	26,500	68,732	36,548	32,184
Scotland.....	11,984	7,087	4,897	13,916	7,940	5,976
Wales.....	899	517	382	1,214	685	529
Not specified.....	16,042	9,128	6,914	18	12	6
Other Europe.....	1	.....	1	15	11	4
Total Europe.....	265,145	155,112	110,033	352,155	207,893	144,262
Asia:						
China.....	7,135	6,786	349	7,788	7,605	183
India.....	14	8	6	12	7	5
Japan.....	78	77	1	17	17	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	9	8	1	8	6	2
Total Asia.....	7,240	6,881	359	7,825	7,635	190
Africa.....	24	19	5	41	24	17
Australia and New Zealand.....	18	13	5	2,180	1,961	219
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	3	2	1	236	194	42
British North American possessions.....	47,164	27,195	19,969	40,204	20,965	19,239
Central America.....	4	2	2	8	7	1
Mexico.....	402	336	66	569	487	82
South America.....	96	71	25	102	75	27
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	1,169	749	420	1,322	837	485
Countries not specified.....	85	48	37	164	92	72
Grand total.....	321,350	190,428	130,922	404,806	240,170	164,636

420 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1873			1874		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	7,112	3,813	3,299	8,850	4,882	3,968
Belgium.....	1,176	763	413	817	556	261
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro....						
Denmark.....	4,931	3,326	1,605	3,082	1,824	1,258
France, including Corsica.....	14,798	9,500	5,298	9,644	5,856	3,788
German Empire.....	149,671	86,411	63,260	87,291	49,554	37,737
Greece.....	23	21	2	36	33	3
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia....	8,757	6,878	1,879	7,666	6,140	1,526
Netherlands.....	3,811	2,282	1,529	2,444	1,409	1,035
Norway.....	16,247	9,928	6,319	10,384	6,766	3,618
Poland.....	3,338	2,224	1,114	1,795	1,078	717
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,185	807	378	1,611	1,132	479
Rumania.....						
Russian Empire.....	1,634	1,023	611	4,073	2,692	1,381
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	541	409	132	485	388	97
Sweden.....	14,303	8,656	5,647	5,712	3,318	2,394
Switzerland.....	3,107	1,943	1,164	3,093	1,845	1,248
Turkey in Europe.....	53	39	14	62	47	15
United Kingdom:						
England.....	74,801	45,024	29,777	50,905	29,921	20,984
Ireland.....	77,344	40,993	36,351	53,707	27,047	26,660
Scotland.....	13,841	8,254	5,587	10,429	6,301	4,128
Wales.....	840	518	322	665	392	273
Not specified.....	18	12	6	22	11	11
Other Europe.....	10	6	4	10	6	4
Total Europe.....	397,541	232,830	164,711	262,783	151,198	111,585
Asia:						
China.....	20,292	19,403	889	13,776	13,533	243
India.....	15	12	3	17	9	8
Japan.....	9	9	.....	21	18	3
Turkey in Asia.....	3	3	.....	6	2	4
Other Asia.....	6	4	2	18	15	3
Total Asia.....	20,325	19,431	894	13,838	13,577	261
Africa.....	28	22	6	58	39	19
Australia and New Zealand.....	1,135	992	143	960	782	178
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	279	238	41	233	206	27
British North American possessions.....	37,891	20,461	17,430	33,020	21,792	11,228
Central America.....	38	31	7	12	10	2
Mexico.....	606	483	123	386	311	75
South America.....	166	145	21	144	121	23
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	1,634	1,067	567	1,777	1,109	668
Countries not specified.....	160	92	68	128	80	48
Grand total.....	459,803	275,792	184,011	313,339	189,225	124,114

UNITED STATES

421

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (Continued).

Country	1875			1876		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	7,658	4,129	3,529	6,276	3,484	2,792
Belgium.....	615	475	140	515	418	97
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2,656	1,563	1,093	1,547	967	580
France, including Corsica.....	8,321	5,378	2,943	8,004	5,317	2,687
German Empire.....	47,769	27,576	20,193	31,937	18,673	13,264
Greece.....	25	19	6	19	17	2
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia....	3,631	2,812	819	3,015	2,312	703
Netherlands.....	1,237	750	487	855	560	295
Norway.....	6,093	3,726	2,367	5,173	3,404	1,769
Poland.....	984	586	398	925	568	357
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,939	1,261	678	1,277	745	532
Rumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire.....	7,997	4,384	3,613	4,775	2,776	1,999
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	601	467	134	518	406	112
Sweden.....	5,573	3,274	2,299	5,603	3,479	2,124
Switzerland.....	1,814	1,127	687	1,549	1,047	502
Turkey in Europe.....	27	25	2	38	29	9
United Kingdom:						
England.....	40,130	24,497	15,633	24,373	14,949	9,424
Ireland.....	37,957	18,029	19,928	19,575	8,938	10,637
Scotland.....	7,310	4,473	2,837	4,582	2,989	1,593
Wales.....	449	270	179	324	199	125
Not specified.....	16	15	1	12	6	6
Other Europe.....	159	155	4	28	24	4
Total Europe.....	182,961	104,991	77,970	120,920	71,307	49,613
Asia:						
China.....	16,437	16,055	382	22,781	22,521	260
India.....	19	13	6	25	14	11
Japan.....	3	3	.....	4	4	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	.....	8	5	3
Other Asia.....	39	37	2	125	73	52
Total Asia.....	16,499	16,109	390	22,943	22,617	326
Africa.....						
Australia and New Zealand.....	54	38	16	89	60	29
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	1,104	879	225	1,205	976	229
British North America possessions.....	164	147	17	107	98	9
Central America.....	24,097	16,189	7,908	22,505	15,299	7,206
Mexico.....	11	10	1	12	6	6
South America.....	610	481	129	631	466	165
West Indies including Jamaica.....	132	105	27	156	130	26
Countries not specified.....	1,790	958	832	1,382	809	573
	76	43	33	36	18	18
Grand total.....	227,498	139,950	87,548	169,986	111,786	58,200

422 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1877			1878		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	5,396	2,989	2,407	5,150	2,925	2,225
Belgium.....	488	379	109	354	231	123
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1,695	1,073	622	2,105	1,308	797
France, including Corsica.....	5,856	3,839	2,017	4,159	2,589	1,570
German Empire.....	29,298	17,732	11,566	29,313	18,019	11,294
Greece.....	24	19	5	16	16	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Spain.....	3,195	2,321	874	4,344	3,126	1,218
Netherlands.....	591	391	200	608	392	216
Norway.....	4,588	2,950	1,638	4,759	3,034	1,725
Poland.....	533	382	151	547	362	185
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	2,363	1,725	638	1,332	885	447
Rumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire.....	6,599	3,838	2,761	3,048	1,757	1,291
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	665	489	176	457	350	107
Sweden.....	4,991	2,919	2,072	5,390	3,272	2,118
Switzerland.....	1,686	1,193	493	1,808	1,236	572
Turkey in Europe.....	32	21	11	29	20	9
United Kingdom:						
England.....	19,161	12,045	7,116	18,405	11,448	6,957
Ireland.....	14,569	6,819	7,750	15,932	7,203	8,729
Scotland.....	4,135	2,843	1,292	3,502	2,145	1,357
Wales.....	281	169	112	243	145	98
Not specified.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	45	41	4	111	89	22
Total Europe.....	106,195	64,178	42,017	101,612	60,552	41,060
Asia:						
China.....	10,594	10,518	76	8,992	8,641	351
India.....	17	8	9	8	6	2
Japan.....	7	4	3	2	2	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	3	3	.....	7	4	3
Other Asia.....	19	16	3	5	4	1
Total Asia.....	10,640	10,549	91	9,014	8,657	357
Africa.....	16	10	6	18	12	6
Australia and New Zealand.....	912	767	145	606	508	98
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America possessions.....	22,137	15,248	6,889	25,592	15,403	10,189
Central America.....	6	6	.....	40	33	7
Mexico.....	445	349	96	465	376	89
South America.....	87	61	26	88	65	23
West Indies: including Jamaica.....	1,390	848	542	1,019	644	375
Countries not specified.....	27	15	12	15	9	6
Grand total.....	141,857	92,033	49,824	138,469	86,259	52,210

UNITED STATES

423

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1879			1880		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	5,963	3,391	2,572	17,267	10,247	7,020
Belgium.....	512	320	192	1,232	784	448
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	3,474	2,244	1,230	6,576	4,466	2,110
France, including Corsica.....	4,655	2,954	1,701	4,314	2,802	1,512
German Empire.....	34,602	21,578	13,024	84,638	52,743	31,895
Greece.....	21	18	3	23	19	4
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	5,791	4,252	1,539	12,354	8,695	3,659
Netherlands.....	753	467	286	3,340	1,932	1,408
Norway.....	7,345	4,695	2,650	19,895	13,165	6,730
Poland.....	489	335	154	2,177	1,442	735
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,374	916	458	808	495	313
Rumania.....				11	8	3
Russian Empire.....	4,453	2,497	1,956	5,014	3,410	1,604
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	457	352	105	389	305	84
Sweden.....	11,001	7,313	3,688	39,186	26,862	12,324
Switzerland.....	3,161	2,167	994	6,156	4,212	1,944
Turkey in Europe.....	29	22	7	24	18	6
United Kingdom:						
England.....	24,183	15,476	8,707	59,454	37,661	21,793
Ireland.....	20,013	9,635	10,378	71,603	38,151	33,452
Scotland.....	5,225	3,443	1,782	12,640	8,072	4,568
Wales.....	543	351	192	1,173	730	443
Not specified.....	4	2	2	6	4	2
Other Europe.....	211	139	72	411	253	158
Total Europe.....	134,259	82,567	51,692	348,691	216,476	132,215
Asia:						
China.....	9,604	9,264	340	5,802	5,732	70
India.....	15	6	9	21	12	9
Japan.....	4	3	1	4	4	....
Turkey in Asia.....	31	19	12	4	1	3
Other Asia.....	6	4	2	8	8	....
Total Asia.....	9,660	9,296	364	5,839	5,757	82
Africa.....	12	10	2	18	14	4
Australia and New Zealand.....	813	704	109	953	799	154
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	3	3	....	1	1	....
British North American possessions.....	31,286	18,007	13,279	99,744	63,165	36,579
Central America.....	9	8	1	17	14	3
Mexico.....	556	457	99	492	405	87
South America.....	69	50	19	88	64	24
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	1,123	753	370	1,351	892	459
Countries not specified.....	36	27	9	63	36	27
Grand total.....	177,826	111,882	65,944	457,257	287,623	169,634

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1881			1882		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	27,935	16,299	11,636	29,150	18,690	10,460
Belgium.....	1,766	1,186	580	1,431	892	539
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	9,117	5,874	3,243	11,618	7,517	4,101
France, including Corsica.....	5,227	3,455	1,772	6,004	3,893	2,111
German Empire.....	210,485	128,399	82,086	250,630	148,466	102,164
Greece.....	19	17	2	126	125	1
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia....	15,401	11,579	3,822	32,159	27,488	4,671
Netherlands.....	8,597	5,086	3,511	9,517	5,620	3,897
Norway.....	22,705	14,511	8,194	29,101	17,929	11,172
Poland.....	5,614	3,595	2,019	4,672	3,419	1,253
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,215	803	412	1,436	916	520
Rumania.....	30	19	11	65	44	21
Russian Empire.....	5,041	3,247	1,794	16,918	11,639	5,279
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	484	386	98	378	293	85
Sweden.....	49,760	31,317	18,443	64,607	41,335	23,272
Switzerland.....	11,293	7,499	3,794	10,844	7,047	3,797
Turkey in Europe.....	72	54	18	69	52	17
United Kingdom:						
England.....	65,177	40,401	24,776	82,394	51,575	30,819
Ireland.....	72,342	37,387	34,955	76,432	40,980	35,452
Scotland.....	15,168	9,503	5,665	18,937	12,108	6,829
Wales.....	1,027	650	377	1,656	1,097	559
Not specified.....	4	4	.....	4	3	1
Other Europe.....	66	45	21	38	28	10
Total Europe.....	528,545	321,316	207,229	648,186	401,156	247,030
Asia:						
China.....	11,890	11,815	75	39,579	39,463	116
India.....	33	25	8	10	6	4
Japan.....	11	11	.....	5	5	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	43	30	13	35	30	5
Total Asia.....	11,982	11,886	96	39,629	39,504	125
Africa.....	33	21	12	60	39	21
Australia and New Zealand.....	1,188	986	202	878	740	138
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	3	3	.....	11	7	4
British North American possessions.....	125,450	74,938	50,512	98,366	56,152	42,214
Central America.....	12	11	1	15	8	7
Mexico.....	325	247	78	366	292	74
South America.....	110	86	24	91	61	30
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	1,680	1,164	516	1,291	810	481
Countries not specified.....	103	71	32	99	45	54
Grand total.....	669,431	410,729	258,702	788,992	498,814	290,178

UNITED STATES

425

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1883			1884			1885		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary.....	27,625	18,814	8,811	36,571	24,381	12,190	27,309	16,695	10,614
Belgium.....	1,450	957	493	1,576	1,059	517	1,653	1,007	646
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....									
Denmark.....	10,319	6,228	4,091	9,202	5,509	3,693	6,100	3,541	2,559
France, including Corsica.....	4,821	3,247	1,574	3,608	2,293	1,315	3,495	2,271	1,224
German Empire.....	194,786	111,778	83,008	179,676	103,663	76,013	124,443	68,426	56,017
Greece.....	73	58	15	37	34	3	172	154	18
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	31,792	28,222	3,570	16,510	12,657	3,853	13,642	9,864	3,778
Netherlands.....	5,249	3,122	2,127	4,198	2,569	1,629	2,689	1,649	1,040
Norway.....	23,398	13,799	9,599	16,974	9,986	6,988	12,356	7,054	5,302
Poland.....	2,011	1,465	546	4,536	3,384	1,152	3,085	2,139	946
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,573	1,048	525	1,927	1,225	702	2,024	1,323	701
Rumania.....	77	37	40	238	131	107	803	449	354
Russian Empire.....	9,909	6,025	3,884	12,689	8,675	4,014	17,158	10,480	6,678
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	262	205	57	300	236	64	350	271	79
Sweden.....	38,277	22,916	15,361	26,552	15,459	11,093	22,248	12,491	9,757
Switzerland.....	12,751	8,165	4,586	9,386	5,835	3,551	5,895	3,680	2,215
Turkey in Europe.....	86	52	34	150	138	12	138	110	28
United Kingdom:									
England.....	63,140	38,174	24,966	55,918	33,413	22,505	47,332	28,083	19,249
Ireland.....	81,486	41,495	39,991	63,344	31,280	32,064	51,795	25,187	26,608
Scotland.....	11,859	7,007	4,852	9,060	5,294	3,766	9,226	5,617	3,609
Wales.....	1,597	987	610	901	508	393	1,127	668	459
Not specified.....	10	7	3	71	51	20	28	11	17
Other Europe.....	36	27	9	262	148	114	15	8	7
Total Europe.....	522,587	313,835	208,752	453,686	267,928	185,758	353,083	201,178	151,905
Asia:									
China.....	8,031	7,987	44	279	241	38	22	12	10
India.....	9	4	5	12	9	3	34	27	7
Japan.....	27	19	8	20	19	1	49	42	7
Turkey in Asia.....									
Other Asia.....	46	37	9	199	168	31	93	81	12
Total Asia.....	8,113	8,047	66	510	437	73	198	162	36
Africa.....									
Australia and New Zealand.....	67	36	31	59	43	16	112	85	27
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	554	428	126	502	339	163	449	305	144
British North American possessions.....	193	113	80	398	295	103	230	163	67
Central America.....	70,274	40,284	29,990	60,626	37,642	22,984	38,336	22,601	15,735
Mexico.....	6	6	.....	10	7	3	23	20	3
South America.....	469	377	92	430	290	140	323	238	85
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	77	55	22	65	40	25	44	35	9
Countries not specified.....	903	644	259	2,208	1,430	778	2,477	1,564	913
	79	38	41	98	58	40	71	31	40
Grand total.....	603,322	363,863	239,459	518,592	308,509	210,083	395,346	226,382	168,964

426 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1886			1887		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	28,680	19,554	9,126	40,265	26,898	13,367
Belgium.....	1,300	845	455	2,553	1,670	883
Bulgaria Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	6,225	3,875	2,350	8,524	5,448	3,076
France including Corsica.....	3,318	2,169	1,149	5,034	3,212	1,822
German Empire.....	84,403	46,738	37,665	106,865	61,097	45,768
Greece.....	104	95	9	313	305	8
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia....	21,315	15,340	5,975	47,622	37,442	10,180
Netherlands.....	2,314	1,492	822	4,506	2,708	1,798
Norway.....	12,759	7,890	4,869	16,269	10,523	5,746
Poland.....	3,939	2,852	1,087	6,128	4,150	1,978
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	1,194	821	373	1,360	869	491
Rumania.....	494	314	180	2,045	1,087	958
Russian Empire.....	17,800	11,555	6,245	30,766	20,070	10,696
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	344	261	83	436	341	95
Sweden.....	27,751	17,019	10,732	42,836	27,359	15,477
Switzerland.....	4,805	2,902	1,903	5,214	3,283	1,931
Turkey in Europe.....	176	132	44	206	157	49
United Kingdom:						
England.....	49,767	30,913	18,854	72,855	45,979	26,876
Ireland.....	49,619	24,425	25,194	68,370	35,449	32,921
Scotland.....	12,126	7,584	4,542	18,699	12,133	6,566
Wales.....	1,027	614	413	1,820	1,211	609
Not specified.....	9	6	3	4	3	1
Other Europe.....	60	33	27	139	69	70
Total Europe.....	329,529	197,429	132,100	482,829	301,463	181,366
Asia:						
China.....	40	25	15	10	8	2
India.....	17	10	7	32	20	12
Japan.....	194	160	34	229	218	11
Turkey in Asia.....	15	14	1	208	184	24
Other Asia.....	51	51	....	136	133	3
Total Asia.....	317	260	57	615	563	52
Africa.....	122	79	43	40	34	6
Australia and New Zealand.....	522	360	162	528	394	134
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	614	393	221	754	445	309
British North American possessions ⁷	17	15	2	9	9	....
Central America.....	29	23	6	19	13	6
Mexico ⁸						
South America.....	246	180	66	366	259	107
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	2,734	1,927	807	4,876	3,447	1,429
Countries not specified.....	73	38	35	73	31	42
Grand total.....	334,203	200,704	133,499	490,109	306,658	183,451

UNITED STATES

427

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1888			1889		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary	45,811	32,226	13,585	34,174	22,890	11,284
Belgium	3,215	2,050	1,165	2,562	1,639	923
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro						
Denmark	8,962	5,649	3,313	8,699	5,301	3,398
France, including Corsica	6,454	4,354	2,100	5,918	3,789	2,129
German Empire	109,717	61,924	47,793	99,538	54,876	44,662
Greece	782	768	14	158	149	9
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	51,558	42,206	9,352	25,307	18,273	7,034
Netherlands	5,845	3,487	2,358	6,460	3,794	2,666
Norway	18,264	11,888	6,376	13,390	7,572	5,818
Poland	5,826	4,133	1,693	4,922	3,191	1,731
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	1,625	1,131	494	2,024	1,287	737
Rumania	1,186	683	503	893	443	450
Russian Empire	33,487	22,425	11,062	33,916	21,661	12,255
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	526	411	115	526	411	115
Sweden	54,698	34,762	19,936	35,415	19,919	15,496
Switzerland	7,737	5,040	2,697	7,070	4,525	2,545
Turkey in Europe	207	161	46	252	202	50
United Kingdom:						
England	82,574	50,941	31,633	68,503	41,549	26,954
Ireland	73,513	38,459	35,054	65,557	33,223	32,334
Scotland	24,457	15,475	8,982	18,296	10,698	7,598
Wales	1,654	1,037	617	1,181	732	449
Not specified	7	5	2	12	8	4
Other Europe	26	18	8	17	7	10
Total Europe	538,131	339,233	198,898	434,790	256,139	178,651
Asia:						
China	26	21	5	118	90	28
India	20	15	5	59	50	9
Japan	404	366	38	640	558	82
Turkey in Asia	272	230	43	593	499	94
Other Asia	120	99	21	315	278	37
Total Asia	843	731	112	1,725	1,475	250
Africa	65	51	14	187	149	38
Australia and New Zealand	697	485	212	1,000	648	352
Pacific Islands, not specified	1,690	1,010	680	1,196	731	465
British North American possessions ⁷	15	12	3	28	22	6
Central America	67	54	13	81	62	19
Mexico ⁸						
South America	440	336	104	427	337	90
West Indies, including Jamaica	4,880	3,428	1,452	4,923	3,422	1,501
Countries not specified	61	35	26	70	39	31
Grand total	546,889	345,375	201,514	444,427	263,024	181,403

428 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1890			1891		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	56,199	40,017	16,182	71,042	48,823	22,219
Belgium.....	2,671	1,719	952	3,037	2,041	996
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....						
Denmark.....	9,366	5,713	3,653	10,659	6,455	4,204
France, including Corsica.....	6,585	3,863	2,722	6,770	4,087	2,683
German Empire.....	92,427	50,923	41,504	113,554	63,406	50,148
Greece.....	524	464	60	1,105	1,040	65
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	52,003	40,852	11,151	76,055	60,775	15,280
Netherlands.....	4,326	2,655	1,671	5,206	3,184	2,022
Norway.....	11,370	6,601	4,769	12,568	7,644	4,924
Poland.....	11,073	7,613	3,460	27,497	18,064	9,433
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	2,600	1,669	931	2,999	1,843	1,156
Rumania.....	517	260	257	957	472	485
Russian Empire.....	35,598	22,763	12,835	47,426	30,626	16,800
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	813	619	194	905	690	215
Sweden.....	29,632	16,532	13,100	36,880	21,746	15,134
Switzerland.....	6,993	4,406	2,587	6,811	4,275	2,536
Turkey in Europe.....	206	171	35	265	224	41
United Kingdom:						
England.....	57,020	34,245	22,775	53,600	32,279	21,321
Ireland.....	53,024	26,344	26,680	55,706	25,936	27,770
Scotland.....	12,041	6,833	5,208	12,557	7,318	5,239
Wales.....	650	384	266	424	278	146
Not specified.....	19	12	7	24	18	6
Other Europe.....	23	12	11	38	22	16
Total Europe.....	445,680	274,670	171,010	546,085	343,246	202,839
Asia:						
China.....	1,716	1,401	315	2,836	2,608	228
India.....	43	34	9	42	33	9
Japan.....	691	601	90	1,136	1,023	113
Turkey in Asia.....	1,126	841	285	2,488	1,774	714
Other Asia.....	872	770	102	1,176	1,024	152
Total Asia.....	4,448	3,647	801	7,678	6,462	1,216
Africa.....						
Africa.....	112	88	24	103	82	21
Australia and New Zealand.....	699	485	214	777	503	274
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	468	310	158	524	344	180
British North American possessions ⁷	183	111	72	234	138	96
Central America.....	142	110	32	278	185	93
Mexico ⁸						
South America.....	438	345	93	664	467	197
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	3,070	2,052	1,018	3,906	2,592	1,314
Countries not specified.....	62	35	27	70	40	30
Grand total.....	455,302	281,853	173,449	560,319	354,059	206,260

UNITED STATES

429

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (continued).

Country	1892			1893		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	76,937	53,814	23,123	57,420	*	*
Belgium.....	4,026	2,656	1,370	3,324	*	*
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	*	*	*	*	*	*
Denmark.....	10,125	6,230	3,895	7,720	*	*
France, including Corsica.....	4,678	2,874	1,804	3,621	*	*
German Empire.....	119,168	66,897	52,271	78,756	*	*
Greece.....	660	604	56	1,072	*	*
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia....	61,631	47,399	14,232	72,145	*	*
Netherlands.....	6,141	3,634	2,507	6,199	*	*
Norway.....	14,325	8,910	5,415	15,515	*	*
Poland.....	40,536	26,514	14,022	16,374	*	*
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	3,400	2,094	1,306	4,816	*	*
Rumania.....	*	*	*	*	*	*
Russian Empire.....	81,511	48,807	32,704	42,310	*	*
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	4,078	3,063	1,015	206	*	*
Sweden.....	41,845	24,684	17,161	35,710	*	*
Switzerland.....	6,886	4,359	2,527	4,744	*	*
Turkey in Europe.....	1,331	1,248	83	625	*	*
United Kingdom:						
England.....	34,309	21,213	13,096	27,931	*	*
Ireland.....	51,383	25,699	25,684	43,578	*	*
Scotland.....	7,177	4,266	2,911	6,215	*	*
Wales.....	729	466	263	1,043	*	*
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	570,876	355,431	215,445	429,324	*	*
Asia:						
China.....	.....	.....	.....	472	*	*
India.....	.....	.....	.....	1,380	*	*
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	540	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	2,392	*	*
Africa						
Australia and New Zealand.....	267	171	96	248	*	*
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	2,593	*	*
Countries not specified.....	8,520	6,262	2,258	5,173	*	*
Grand total.....	579,663	361,864	217,799	439,730	280,344	159,386

430 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE 1Xa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 20 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1868-98 (continued).

Country	1894			1895		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary.....	38,638	*	*	33,401	*	*
Belgium.....	1,709	*	*	1,058	*	*
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	*	*	*	*	*	*
Denmark.....	5,003	*	*	3,910	*	*
France, including Corsica.....	3,080	*	*	2,628	*	*
German Empire.....	53,989	*	*	32,173	*	*
Greece.....	1,356	*	*	597	*	*
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	42,977	*	*	35,427	*	*
Netherlands.....	1,820	*	*	1,388	*	*
Norway.....	9,111	*	*	7,581	*	*
Poland.....	1,941	*	*	790	*	*
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	2,196	*	*	1,452	*	*
Rumania.....	729	*	*	523	*	*
Russian Empire.....	39,278	*	*	35,907	*	*
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	925	*	*	501	*	*
Sweden.....	18,286	*	*	15,361	*	*
Switzerland.....	2,905	*	*	2,239	*	*
Turkey in Europe.....	298	*	*	245	*	*
United Kingdom:						
England.....	17,747	*	*	23,443	*	*
Ireland.....	30,231	*	*	46,304	*	*
Scotland.....	3,772	*	*	3,788	*	*
Wales.....	1,001	*	*	1,602	*	*
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe.....	60	*	*	24	*	*
Total Europe.....	277,052	*	*	250,342	*	*
Asia:						
China.....	1,170	*	*	539	*	*
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	1,931	*	*	1,150	*	*
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	2,767	*	*
Other Asia.....	1,589	*	*	39	*	*
Total Asia.....	4,690	*	*	4,495	*	*
Africa.....	24	*	*	36	*	*
Australia and New Zealand.....	244	*	*	155	*	*
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions.....	194	*	*	244	*	*
Central America.....	32	*	*	16	*	*
Mexico.....	109	*	*	116	*	*
South America.....	39	*	*	36	*	*
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	2,177	*	*	3,096	*	*
Countries not specified.....	70	*	*	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	285,631	169,274	116,357	258,536	149,016	109,520

UNITED STATES

431

TABLE IXa.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS (FISCAL YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE), BY SEX AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (OR NATIONALITY), 1869-98 (concluded).

Country	1896			1897			1898		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary.....	65,103	43,125	21,978	33,031	18,773	14,258	39,797	23,086	16,711
Belgium.....	1,261	793	468	760	490	270	695	425	270
Bulgaria, Serbia and Montenegro.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Denmark.....	3,167	1,749	1,418	2,085	1,212	873	1,946	1,204	742
France, including Corsica.....	2,463	1,381	1,082	2,107	1,209	898	1,990	1,233	757
German Empire.....	31,885	16,942	14,943	22,533	11,899	10,634	17,111	9,105	8,006
Greece.....	2,175	2,124	51	571	546	25	2,339	2,246	93
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	68,060	51,067	16,993	59,431	41,446	17,985	58,613	40,248	18,365
Netherlands.....	1,583	929	654	890	558	332	767	500	267
Norway.....	8,855	5,581	3,274	5,842	3,535	2,307	4,938	3,007	1,931
Poland.....	691	409	282	4,165	2,654	1,511	4,726	2,998	1,728
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	2,766	1,410	1,356	1,874	962	912	1,717	857	860
Rumania.....	785	453	332	791	413	378	900	519	381
Russian Empire.....	51,445	32,163	19,282	25,816	13,894	11,922	29,828	17,104	12,724
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	351	293	58	448	407	41	577	511	66
Sweden.....	21,177	10,968	10,209	13,162	6,231	6,931	12,398	5,442	6,956
Switzerland.....	2,304	1,401	903	1,566	975	591	1,246	824	422
Turkey in Europe.....	169	118	51	152	110	42	176	139	37
United Kingdom:									
England.....	19,492	11,178	8,314	9,974	5,998	3,976	9,877	5,943	3,934
Ireland.....	40,262	17,625	22,637	28,421	11,542	16,872	25,128	9,952	15,176
Scotland.....	3,483	2,000	1,483	1,883	1,054	829	1,797	1,100	697
Wales.....	1,581	915	666	870	539	331	1,219	758	461
Not specified.....	9	4	5	25	18	7	1	1	.....
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe.....	329,067	202,628	126,439	216,397	121,472	91,925	217,786	127,202	90,584
Asia:									
China.....	1,441	1,382	59	3,363	3,334	29	2,071	2,061	10
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	1,110	1,007	103	1,526	1,420	106	2,230	2,115	115
Turkey in Asia.....	4,139	2,915	1,224	4,732	3,203	1,529	4,275	2,651	1,624
Other Asia.....	74	60	14	41	40	1	61	51	10
Total Asia.....	6,764	5,364	1,400	9,662	7,997	1,665	8,637	6,878	1,759
Africa:									
Australia and New Zealand.....	21	15	6	37	24	13	48	38	10
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	87	59	28	139	65	74	153	115	38
British North American possessions.....	25	11	14	60	32	28	48	32	16
Central America.....	278	200	78	291	181	110	352	294	58
Mexico.....	12	6	6	5	5	.....	5	5	.....
South America.....	150	64	86	91	42	49	107	39	68
West Indies, including Jamaica.....	35	28	7	49	28	21	39	30	9
Countries not specified.....	6,828	4,091	2,737	4,101	2,261	1,840	2,124	1,142	982
Grand total.....	343,267	212,466	130,801	230,832	135,107	95,725	229,299	135,775	93,524

For reference notes see page 500.

432 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924.

Race or people	1899			1900		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	412	220	192	714	414	300
Armenian.....	674	471	203	982	748	234
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2,526	1,262	1,264	3,060	1,562	1,498
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin..	94	85	9	204	200	4
Chinese.....	1,638	1,627	11	1,250	1,241	9
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	7,266	1,366	17,184	14,934	2,250
Cuban.....	1,374	1,074	300	2,678	1,763	915
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	367	297	70	675	637	38
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	1,226	634	2,702	1,765	937
East Indian.....	15	12	3	9	8	1
English.....	10,712	6,707	4,005	10,897	6,710	4,187
Finnish.....	6,097	3,942	2,155	12,612	8,000	4,612
French.....	2,278	1,428	850	2,095	1,311	784
German.....	26,632	14,742	11,890	29,682	17,284	12,398
Greek.....	2,395	2,263	132	3,773	3,655	118
Hebrew.....	37,415	21,153	16,262	60,764	36,330	24,434
Irish.....	32,345	13,720	18,625	35,607	16,674	18,933
Italian, North.....	13,091	9,746	3,345	17,316	13,540	3,776
Italian, South.....	65,639	45,587	20,052	84,346	63,684	20,662
Japanese.....	3,395	3,171	224	12,628	12,260	368
Korean.....	22	22		71	71	
Lithuanian.....	6,858	5,291	1,567	10,311	7,683	2,628
Magyar.....	5,700	3,627	2,073	13,777	10,207	3,570
Mexican.....	163	80	83	261	154	107
Pacific Islander.....	14	10	4	112	92	20
Polish.....	28,466	18,191	10,275	46,938	32,152	14,786
Portuguese.....	2,096	1,101	995	4,241	2,386	1,855
Rumanian.....	96	90	6	398	374	24
Russian.....	1,774	1,261	513	1,200	886	314
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,400	872	528	2,832	1,942	890
Scandinavian.....	23,249	12,747	10,502	32,952	19,530	13,422
Scotch.....	1,752	1,057	695	1,757	1,065	692
Slovak.....	15,838	10,324	5,514	29,243	21,235	8,008
Spanish.....	996	899	97	1,111	964	147
Spanish-American.....				97	83	14
Syrian.....	3,708	2,446	1,262	2,920	1,813	1,107
Turkish.....	28	26	2	184	174	10
Welsh.....	1,359	853	506	762	455	307
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	90	54	78	56	22
Other.....	457	288	169	76	50	26
Not specified.....	4	3	1	73	56	17
Total.....	311,715	195,277	116,438	448,572	304,148	144,424

UNITED STATES

433

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924
(continued).

Race or people	1901			1902		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black)	594	299	295	832	492	340
Armenian	1,855	1,364	491	1,151	946	205
Bohemian and Moravian	3,766	1,943	1,823	5,590	3,278	2,312
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	611	499	112	1,291	1,202	89
Chinese	2,452	2,413	39	1,631	1,587	44
Croatian and Slovenian	17,928	15,492	2,436	30,233	27,097	3,136
Cuban	1,622	1,019	603	2,423	1,693	730
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	732	630	102	1,004	895	109
Dutch and Flemish	3,295	2,149	1,150	4,117	2,745	1,372
East Indian	20	18	2	84	82	2
English	13,488	8,041	5,447	14,942	8,967	5,975
Finnish	9,999	6,458	3,541	13,868	9,585	4,283
French	4,036	2,526	1,510	4,122	2,608	1,514
German	34,742	20,214	14,528	51,686	32,813	18,873
Greek	5,919	5,754	165	8,115	7,854	261
Hebrew	58,098	32,345	25,753	57,688	32,737	24,951
Irish	30,404	12,807	17,597	29,001	12,727	16,274
Italian, North	22,103	17,852	4,251	27,620	22,425	5,195
Italian, South	115,704	90,395	25,309	152,915	124,536	28,379
Japanese	5,249	4,887	362	14,455	10,589	3,866
Korean	47	46	1	28	26	2
Lithuanian	8,815	6,499	2,316	11,629	8,576	3,053
Magyar	13,311	9,627	3,684	23,610	18,348	5,262
Mexican	350	217	133	715	532	183
Pacific Islander	24	20	4	40	29	11
Polish	43,617	29,581	14,036	69,620	50,368	19,252
Portuguese	4,176	2,240	1,936	5,309	3,117	2,192
Rumanian	761	704	57	2,033	1,904	129
Russian	670	474	196	1,551	1,225	326
Ruthenian (Russniak)	5,288	3,903	1,385	7,533	5,836	1,627
Scandinavian	40,277	23,503	16,774	55,780	36,431	19,349
Scotch	2,004	1,202	802	2,432	1,497	935
Slovak	29,343	21,227	8,116	36,934	27,197	9,737
Spanish	1,202	1,072	130	1,954	1,758	196
Spanish-American	276	200	76	496	353	143
Syrian	4,064	2,729	1,335	4,982	3,337	1,645
Turkish	136	123	13	165	151	14
Welsh	674	391	283	760	468	292
West Indian (except Cuban)	82	62	20	137	92	45
Other	178	130	48	267	266	1
Not specified	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	(a)487,918	331,055	(a)156,86	648,743	466,369	182,374

For reference notes see page 500.

434 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Country	1903			1904		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	1,549	625	2,174	1,537	849	2,386
Armenian.....	1,424	335	1,759	1,315	430	1,745
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5,820	3,771	9,591	6,657	5,254	11,911
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	6,315	164	6,479	4,385	192	4,577
Chinese.....	2,152	40	2,192	4,209	118	4,327
Croatian and Slovenian.....	29,222	3,685	32,907	17,644	3,598	21,242
Cuban.....	1,945	999	2,944	3,346	1,465	4,811
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	1,544	192	1,736	1,904	132	2,036
Dutch and Flemish.....	4,312	2,184	6,496	5,191	2,641	7,832
East Indian.....	70	13	83	241	17	258
English.....	17,229	11,222	28,451	25,326	16,153	41,479
Finnish.....	12,755	6,109	18,864	5,583	4,574	10,157
French.....	4,450	2,716	7,166	6,696	4,861	11,557
German.....	44,663	27,119	71,782	43,775	31,015	74,790
Greek.....	13,885	491	14,376	12,106	519	12,625
Hebrew.....	43,985	32,218	76,203	65,040	41,196	106,236
Irish.....	16,112	19,254	35,366	16,607	20,469	37,076
Italian, North.....	30,477	6,952	37,429	28,784	7,915	36,699
Italian, South.....	158,939	37,178	196,117	122,770	36,559	159,329
Japanese.....	15,990	4,051	20,041	12,729	1,653	14,382
Korean.....	496	68	564	1,723	184	1,907
Lithuanian.....	10,721	3,711	14,432	8,854	3,926	12,780
Magyar.....	20,440	6,684	27,124	16,253	7,630	23,883
Mexican.....	324	162	486	354	93	447
Pacific Islander.....	46	6	52	9	3	12
Polish.....	58,992	23,351	82,343	44,882	22,875	67,757
Portuguese.....	4,999	3,434	8,433	3,867	2,471	6,338
Rumanian.....	4,472	268	4,740	3,994	370	4,364
Russian.....	2,897	711	3,608	3,018	943	3,961
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	7,695	2,148	9,843	6,904	2,688	9,592
Scandinavian.....	51,272	28,075	79,347	36,024	25,005	61,029
Scotch.....	3,995	2,224	6,219	7,023	4,460	11,483
Slovak.....	24,394	10,033	34,427	18,502	9,438	27,940
Spanish.....	2,738	559	3,297	3,960	702	4,662
Spanish-American.....	691	287	978	1,141	525	1,666
Syrian.....	3,749	1,802	5,551	2,480	1,173	3,653
Turkish.....	424	25	449	1,412	70	1,482
Welsh.....	836	442	1,278	1,173	647	1,820
West Indian (except Cuban).....	943	554	1,497	1,123	819	1,942
Other.....	184	38	222	559	138	697
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	613,146	243,900	857,046	549,100	263,770	812,870

UNITED STATES

435

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924
(continued).

Race or people	1905			1906		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	3,598	2,325	1,273	3,786	2,355	1,431
Armenian.....	1,878	1,339	539	1,895	1,423	472
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11,757	6,662	5,095	12,958	7,418	5,540
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin..	5,823	5,562	261	11,548	11,104	444
Chinese.....	1,971	1,883	88	1,485	1,397	88
Croatian and Slovenian.....	35,104	30,253	4,851	44,272	38,287	5,985
Cuban.....	7,259	4,925	2,334	5,591	3,769	1,822
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian...	2,639	2,489	150	4,568	4,346	222
Dutch and Flemish.....	8,498	5,693	2,805	9,735	6,526	3,209
East Indian.....	145	137	8	271	252	19
English.....	50,865	31,965	18,900	45,079	28,010	17,069
Finnish.....	17,012	11,907	5,105	14,136	9,525	4,611
French.....	11,347	6,705	4,642	10,379	5,924	4,455
German.....	82,360	49,647	32,713	86,813	51,427	35,386
Greek.....	12,144	11,586	558	23,127	22,266	861
Hebrew.....	129,910	82,076	47,834	153,748	80,086	73,662
Irish.....	54,266	24,640	29,626	40,959	20,846	20,113
Italian, North.....	39,930	31,695	8,235	46,286	36,542	9,744
Italian, South.....	186,390	155,007	31,383	240,528	190,992	49,536
Japanese.....	11,021	9,810	1,211	14,243	12,756	1,487
Korean.....	4,929	4,506	423	127	103	24
Lithuanian.....	18,604	13,842	4,762	14,257	9,429	4,828
Magyar.....	46,030	34,242	11,788	44,261	31,760	12,501
Mexican.....	227	152	75	141	93	48
Pacific Islander.....	17	13	4	13	10	3
Polish.....	102,437	72,452	29,985	95,835	66,410	29,425
Portuguese.....	4,855	2,992	1,863	8,729	5,096	3,633
Rumanian.....	7,818	7,244	574	11,425	10,561	864
Russian.....	3,746	2,700	1,046	5,814	4,750	1,064
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	14,473	10,820	3,653	16,257	12,310	3,947
Scandinavian.....	62,284	37,202	25,082	58,141	36,092	22,049
Scotch.....	16,144	10,472	5,672	16,463	10,883	5,580
Slovak.....	52,368	38,038	14,330	38,221	26,605	11,616
Spanish.....	5,590	4,724	866	5,332	4,460	872
Spanish-American.....	1,658	1,146	512	1,585	1,105	480
Syrian.....	4,822	3,248	1,574	5,824	4,100	1,724
Turkish.....	2,145	2,082	63	2,033	1,946	87
Welsh.....	2,531	1,549	982	2,367	1,660	707
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,548	892	656	1,476	869	607
Other.....	356	292	64	1,027	970	57
Total.....	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	1,100,735	764,463	336,272

436 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1907			1908		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	5 235	3,332	1,903	4,626	2,839	1,787
Armenian.....	2,644	1,874	770	3,299	2,097	1,202
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13,554	8,142	5,412	10,164	5,495	4,669
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	27,174	26,423	751	18,246	17,416	830
Chinese.....	770	706	64	1,263	1,177	86
Croatian and Slovenian.....	47,826	40,538	7,288	20,472	15,476	4,996
Cuban.....	5,475	3,747	1,728	3,323	2,339	984
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	7,393	7,061	332	3,747	3,379	368
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,467	8,362	4,105	9,526	5,789	3,737
East Indian.....	1,072	1,056	16	1,710	1,702	8
English.....	51,126	33,100	18,026	49,056	29,727	19,329
Finnish.....	14,860	10,326	4,534	6,746	3,652	3,094
French.....	9,392	5,425	3,967	12,881	7,694	5,187
German.....	92,936	56,170	36,766	73,038	41,209	31,829
Greek.....	46,283	44,647	1,636	28,808	26,972	1,836
Hebrew.....	149,182	80,530	68,652	103,387	56,277	47,110
Irish.....	38,706	21,871	16,835	36,427	17,822	18,605
Italian, North.....	51,564	40,949	10,615	24,700	17,269	7,431
Italian, South.....	242,497	190,905	51,592	110,547	73,824	36,723
Japanese.....	30,824	27,845	2,979	16,418	12,256	4,162
Korean.....	39	36	3	26	20	6
Lithuanian.....	25,884	18,716	7,168	13,720	8,522	5,198
Magyar.....	60,071	44,804	15,267	24,378	15,504	8,874
Mexican.....	91	74	17	5,682	3,968	1,714
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	1	2	1	1
Polish.....	138,033	100,700	37,333	68,105	43,667	24,438
Portuguese.....	9,648	5,812	3,836	6,809	4,019	2,790
Rumanian.....	19,200	17,779	1,421	9,629	8,478	1,151
Russian.....	16,807	15,095	1,712	17,111	15,004	2,107
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	24,081	18,451	5,630	12,361	8,820	3,541
Scandinavian.....	53,425	34,164	19,261	32,789	18,251	14,538
Scotch.....	20,516	13,666	6,850	17,014	10,209	6,805
Slovak.....	42,041	28,951	13,090	16,170	9,979	6,191
Spanish.....	9,495	7,268	2,227	6,636	5,489	1,147
Spanish-American.....	1,060	734	326	1,063	752	311
Syrian.....	5,880	4,276	1,604	5,520	3,926	1,594
Turkish.....	1,902	1,855	47	2,327	2,265	62
Welsh.....	2,754	1,852	902	2,504	1,651	853
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,381	778	603	1,110	560	550
Other.....	2,058	1,954	104	1,530	1,416	114
Total.....	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	782,870	506,912	275,958

UNITED STATES

437

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1909			1910		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	4,307	2,601	1,706	4,966	2,961	2,005
Armenian.....	3,108	2,595	513	5,508	4,686	822
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6,850	3,998	2,852	8,462	4,874	3,588
Bulgarian Serbian and Montenegrin...	6,214	5,756	458	15,130	14,253	877
Chinese.....	1,841	1,706	135	1,770	1,598	172
Croatian and Slovenian.....	20,181	15,710	4,471	39,562	32,947	6,615
Cuban.....	3,380	2,322	1,058	3,331	2,342	989
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	1,888	1,617	271	4,911	4,453	458
Dutch and Flemish.....	8,114	5,131	2,983	13,012	8,742	4,270
East Indian.....	337	327	10	1,782	1,768	14
English.....	39,021	23,440	15,581	53,498	32,199	21,299
Finnish.....	11,687	7,832	3,855	15,736	10,724	5,012
French.....	19,423	10,735	8,688	21,107	11,715	9,392
German.....	58,534	33,919	24,615	71,380	42,191	29,189
Greek.....	20,262	18,738	1,524	39,135	36,580	2,555
Hebrew.....	57,551	31,057	26,494	84,260	46,206	38,054
Irish.....	31,185	15,785	15,400	38,382	21,075	17,307
Italian, North.....	25,150	18,844	6,306	30,780	23,754	7,026
Italian, South.....	165,248	135,080	30,168	192,673	151,249	41,424
Japanese.....	3,275	1,462	1,813	2,798	915	1,883
Korean.....	11	9	2	19	14	5
Lithuanian.....	15,254	10,284	4,970	22,714	15,360	7,354
Magyar.....	28,704	21,027	7,677	27,302	18,382	8,920
Mexican.....	15,591	10,111	5,480	17,760	11,617	6,143
Pacific Islander.....	7	3	4	61	45	16
Polish.....	77,565	50,597	26,968	128,348	91,275	37,073
Portuguese.....	4,606	2,886	1,720	7,657	4,887	2,770
Rumanian.....	8,041	7,036	1,005	14,199	12,602	1,597
Russian.....	10,038	8,794	1,244	17,294	14,918	2,376
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	15,808	10,863	4,945	27,907	21,198	6,709
Scandinavian.....	34,996	22,232	12,764	52,037	35,019	17,018
Scotch.....	16,446	10,323	6,123	24,612	15,546	9,066
Slovak.....	22,586	16,168	6,418	32,416	23,642	8,774
Spanish.....	4,939	4,070	869	5,837	4,890	947
Spanish-American.....	890	604	286	900	645	255
Syrian.....	3,668	2,383	1,285	6,317	4,148	2,169
Turkish.....	820	781	39	1,283	1,237	46
Welsh.....	1,699	1,108	591	2,244	1,504	740
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,024	591	433	1,150	634	516
Other.....	1,537	1,444	93	3,330	3,243	87
Total.....	751,786	519,969	231,817	1,041,570	736,038	305,532

438 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924
(continued).

Race or people	1911			1912		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	6,721	4,086	2,635	6,759	3,828	2,931
Armenian.....	3,092	2,643	449	5,222	4,476	746
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	9,223	5,214	4,009	8,439	4,565	3,874
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	10,222	9,485	737	10,657	9,626	1,031
Chinese.....	1,307	1,124	183	1,608	1,367	241
Croatian and Slovenian.....	18,982	13,466	5,516	24,366	17,383	6,983
Cuban.....	3,914	2,762	1,152	3,155	2,098	1,057
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	4,400	3,809	591	3,672	3,152	520
Dutch and Flemish.....	13,862	8,778	5,084	10,935	6,808	4,127
East Indian.....	517	511	6	165	153	12
English.....	57,258	32,980	24,278	49,689	27,133	22,556
Finnish.....	9,779	5,645	4,134	6,641	3,354	3,287
French.....	18,132	10,254	7,878	18,382	10,327	8,055
German.....	66,471	37,629	28,842	65,343	36,479	28,864
Greek.....	37,021	34,105	2,916	31,566	28,521	3,045
Hebrew.....	91,223	48,935	42,288	80,595	42,751	37,844
Irish.....	40,246	21,283	18,963	33,922	17,012	16,910
Italian, North.....	30,312	22,522	7,790	26,443	18,507	7,936
Italian, South.....	159,638	116,244	43,394	135,830	94,460	41,370
Japanese.....	4,575	1,409	3,166	6,172	1,930	4,242
Korean.....	8		8	33	14	19
Lithuanian.....	17,027	10,473	6,554	14,078	8,098	5,980
Magyar.....	19,996	11,640	8,356	23,599	13,792	9,807
Mexican.....	18,784	12,423	6,361	22,001	15,367	6,634
Pacific Islander.....	12	7	5	3	2	1
Polish.....	71,446	42,339	29,107	85,163	50,028	35,135
Portuguese.....	7,469	4,843	2,626	9,403	5,938	3,465
Rumanian.....	5,311	4,228	1,083	8,329	6,752	1,577
Russian.....	18,721	16,280	2,441	22,558	19,464	3,094
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	17,724	11,375	6,349	21,965	13,121	8,844
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	45,859	28,757	17,102	31,601	19,073	12,528
Scotch.....	25,625	14,798	10,827	20,293	10,637	9,656
Slovak.....	21,415	13,173	8,242	25,281	15,639	9,642
Spanish.....	8,068	6,405	1,663	9,070	6,900	2,170
Spanish-American.....	1,153	747	406	1,342	930	412
Syrian.....	5,444	3,609	1,835	5,525	3,646	1,879
Turkish.....	918	830	88	1,336	1,256	80
Welsh.....	2,248	1,471	777	2,239	1,419	820
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,141	625	516	1,132	590	542
Other.....	3,323	3,150	173	3,660	3,335	325
Total.....	878,587	570,057	308,530	838,172	529,931	308,241

UNITED STATES

439

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924
(continued).

Race or people	1913			1914		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	6,634	3,691	2,943	8,447	4,901	3,546
Armenian.....	9,353	7,893	1,460	7,785	6,533	1,252
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	11,091	6,328	4,763	9,928	5,367	4,561
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	9,087	7,834	1,253	15,084	13,465	1,619
Chinese.....	2,022	1,692	330	2,354	2,052	302
Croatian and Slovenian.....	42,499	31,590	10,909	37,284	26,877	10,407
Cuban.....	3,099	2,126	973	3,539	2,452	1,087
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	4,520	3,938	582	5,149	4,437	712
Dutch and Flemish.....	14,507	9,471	5,036	12,566	7,737	4,829
East Indian.....	188	184	4	172	163	9
English.....	55,522	31,320	24,202	51,746	28,920	22,826
Finnish.....	12,756	8,219	4,537	12,805	7,582	5,223
French.....	20,652	11,620	9,032	18,166	10,404	7,762
German.....	80,865	45,974	34,891	79,871	44,821	35,050
Greek.....	38,644	35,143	3,501	45,881	40,207	5,674
Hebrew.....	101,330	57,148	44,182	138,051	74,905	63,146
Irish.....	37,023	19,072	17,951	33,898	16,793	17,105
Italian, North.....	42,534	32,428	10,106	44,802	33,552	11,250
Italian, South.....	231,613	176,472	55,141	251,612	184,270	67,342
Japanese.....	8,302	3,157	5,145	8,941	3,292	5,649
Korean.....	64	15	49	152	58	94
Lithuanian.....	24,647	16,069	8,578	21,584	12,282	9,302
Magyar.....	30,610	16,637	13,973	44,538	27,517	17,021
Mexican.....	10,954	6,359	4,595	13,089	6,584	6,505
Pacific Islander.....	11	8	3	1	.....	1
Polish.....	174,365	115,772	58,593	122,657	72,837	49,820
Portuguese.....	13,566	8,696	4,870	9,647	6,260	3,387
Rumanian.....	13,451	10,373	3,078	24,070	19,748	4,322
Russian.....	51,472	45,633	5,839	44,957	38,010	6,947
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	30,588	18,980	11,608	36,727	23,590	13,137
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	38,737	25,243	13,494	36,053	22,996	13,057
Scotch.....	21,293	11,545	9,748	18,997	10,332	8,665
Slovak.....	27,234	16,242	10,992	25,819	15,009	10,810
Spanish.....	9,042	7,240	1,802	11,064	8,758	2,306
Spanish-American.....	1,363	978	385	1,544	1,032	512
Syrian.....	9,210	6,177	3,033	9,023	6,391	2,632
Turkish.....	2,015	1,866	149	2,693	2,591	102
Welsh.....	2,820	1,771	1,049	2,558	1,651	907
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,171	655	516	1,396	818	578
Other.....	3,038	2,585	453	3,830	3,553	277
Total.....	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	1,218,480	798,747	419,733

440 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924
(continued).

Race or people	1915			1916			1917		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	5,660	3,002	2,658	4,576	2,291	2,285	7,971	4,192	3,779
Armenian.....	932	685	247	964	775	189	1,221	1,017	204
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,651	766	885	642	227	415	327	171	156
Bulgarian, Serbian and Mon- tenegrin.....	3,506	3,215	291	3,146	2,968	178	1,134	1,050	84
Chinese.....	2,469	2,182	287	2,239	1,962	277	1,843	1,563	280
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,942	1,254	688	791	425	366	305	220	85
Cuban.....	3,402	2,280	1,122	3,442	2,273	1,169	3,428	2,321	1,107
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	305	230	75	114	88	26	94	88	6
Dutch and Flemish.....	6,675	4,015	2,660	6,443	3,945	2,498	5,393	3,323	2,070
East Indian.....	82	70	12	80	70	10	69	64	5
English.....	38,662	20,069	18,593	36,168	18,727	17,441	32,246	15,981	16,265
Finnish.....	3,472	2,210	1,262	5,649	3,479	2,170	5,900	3,657	2,243
French.....	12,636	6,933	5,703	19,518	11,624	7,894	24,405	15,634	8,771
German.....	20,729	11,728	9,001	11,555	6,129	5,426	9,682	5,529	4,153
Greek.....	15,187	11,740	3,447	26,792	21,093	5,699	25,919	21,124	4,795
Hebrew.....	26,497	13,756	12,741	15,108	9,391	5,717	17,342	8,982	8,360
Irish.....	23,503	13,015	10,488	20,636	11,258	9,378	17,462	7,679	9,783
Italian, North.....	10,660	6,263	4,397	4,905	2,920	1,985	3,796	2,253	1,543
Italian, South.....	46,557	24,870	21,687	33,909	20,521	13,388	35,154	17,388	17,716
Japanese.....	8,609	3,762	4,847	8,711	4,033	4,678	8,925	4,162	4,763
Korean.....	146	91	55	154	70	84	194	75	119
Lithuanian.....	2,638	1,223	1,415	599	399	200	479	329	150
Magyar.....	3,604	1,905	1,699	981	351	630	434	209	225
Mexican.....	10,993	5,682	5,311	17,198	8,732	8,466	16,438	8,046	8,392
Pacific Islander.....	6	5	1	5	1	4	10	4	6
Polish.....	9,065	4,429	4,636	4,502	2,280	2,222	3,109	1,856	1,253
Portuguese.....	4,376	2,853	1,523	12,208	8,010	4,198	10,194	4,878	5,316
Rumanian.....	1,200	852	348	953	530	423	522	398	124
Russian.....	4,459	3,355	1,104	4,858	4,057	801	3,711	2,758	953
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,933	1,907	1,026	1,365	1,135	230	1,211	925	286
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	24,263	14,375	9,888	19,172	11,527	7,645	19,596	12,121	7,475
Scotch.....	14,310	7,318	6,992	13,515	6,771	6,744	13,350	6,603	6,747
Slovak.....	2,069	970	1,099	577	210	367	244	134	110
Spanish.....	5,705	4,551	1,154	9,259	7,768	1,491	15,019	13,317	1,702
Spanish-American.....	1,667	1,111	556	1,881	1,336	545	2,587	1,906	681
Syrian.....	1,767	1,174	593	676	474	202	976	690	286
Turkish.....	273	241	32	216	207	9	454	434	20
Welsh.....	1,390	821	569	983	577	406	793	454	339
West Indian (except Cuban).....	823	442	381	948	460	488	1,369	722	647
Other.....	1,877	1,671	206	3,388	3,135	253	2,097	1,772	325
Total.....	326,700	187,021	139,679	298,826	182,229	116,597	295,403	174,479	120,924

UNITED STATES

441

 TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1909-1924
 (continued).

Race or people	1918			1919		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	5,706	2,774	2,932	5,823	3,008	2,815
Armenian.....	221	147	74	282	196	86
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	74	45	29	105	68	37
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	150	130	20	205	153	52
Chinese.....	1,576	1,276	300	1,697	1,425	272
Croatian and Slovenian.....	33	26	7	23	21	2
Cuban.....	1,179	816	363	1,169	803	366
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	15	15	.....	4	3	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,200	1,492	708	2,735	1,723	1,012
East Indian.....	61	57	4	68	52	16
English.....	12,980	5,832	7,148	26,889	14,866	12,023
Finnish.....	1,867	1,242	625	968	788	180
French.....	6,840	3,132	3,708	12,598	6,192	6,406
German.....	1,992	1,174	818	1,837	1,008	829
Greek.....	2,602	2,149	453	813	696	117
Hebrew.....	3,672	1,514	2,158	3,055	1,566	1,489
Irish.....	4,657	2,088	2,569	7,910	4,518	3,392
Italian, North.....	1,074	586	488	1,236	772	464
Italian, South.....	5,234	1,879	3,355	2,137	1,174	963
Japanese.....	10,168	4,821	5,347	10,056	4,567	5,489
Korean.....	149	59	90	77	6	71
Lithuanian.....	135	96	39	160	119	41
Magyar.....	32	14	18	52	24	28
Mexican.....	17,602	10,642	6,960	28,844	18,834	10,010
Pacific Islander.....	17	12	5	6	4	2
Polish.....	668	497	171	732	545	187
Portuguese.....	2,319	1,349	970	1,574	1,089	485
Rumanian.....	155	124	31	89	66	23
Russian.....	1,513	1,081	432	1,532	1,199	333
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	49	36	13	103	79	24
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	8,741	5,467	3,274	8,261	5,159	3,102
Scotch.....	5,204	2,010	3,194	10,364	5,614	4,750
Slovak.....	35	27	8	85	53	32
Spanish.....	7,909	6,791	1,118	4,224	3,453	771
Spanish-American.....	2,231	1,580	651	3,092	2,175	917
Syrian.....	210	143	67	231	157	74
Turkish.....	24	23	1	18	11	7
Welsh.....	278	170	108	608	395	213
West Indian (except Cuban).....	732	361	371	1,223	529	694
Other.....	314	203	111	247	162	85
Total.....	110,618	61,880	48,738	141,132	83,272	57,860

442 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1920			1921		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	8,174	4,508	3,666	9,873	5,066	4,807
Armenian.....	3,762	1,466	1,296	10,212	4,986	5,226
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	415	173	242	1,743	733	1,010
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	1,064	633	431	7,700	3,925	3,775
Chinese.....	2,148	1,719	429	4,017	3,304	713
Croatian and Slovenian.....	493	234	259	11,035	4,657	6,378
Cuban.....	1,510	1,012	498	1,523	1,013	510
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	63	41	22	930	485	445
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,730	7,052	5,678	12,813	7,212	5,601
East Indian.....	160	138	22	353	339	14
English.....	58,366	29,923	28,443	54,627	27,654	26,973
Finnish.....	1,510	907	603	4,233	1,623	2,610
French.....	27,390	14,238	13,152	24,122	12,727	11,395
German.....	7,338	4,383	2,955	24,168	11,619	12,549
Greek.....	13,998	11,167	2,831	31,828	21,551	10,277
Hebrew.....	14,292	6,595	7,697	119,036	52,710	66,326
Irish.....	20,784	10,219	10,565	39,056	17,595	21,461
Italian, North.....	12,918	6,599	6,319	27,459	18,786	8,673
Italian, South.....	84,882	44,112	40,770	195,037	126,528	68,509
Japanese.....	9,279	3,414	5,865	7,531	3,147	4,384
Korean.....	72	25	47	61	22	39
Lithuanian.....	422	274	148	829	337	492
Magyar.....	252	124	128	9,377	3,782	5,595
Mexican.....	51,042	34,042	17,000	29,603	17,546	12,057
Pacific Islander.....	17	11	6	13	8	5
Polish.....	2,519	1,436	1,083	21,146	7,482	13,664
Portuguese.....	15,174	11,056	4,118	18,856	13,479	5,377
Rumanian.....	898	530	368	5,925	3,032	2,893
Russian.....	2,378	1,657	721	2,887	1,625	1,262
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	258	192	66	958	359	599
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	16,621	9,790	6,831	25,812	15,690	10,122
Scotch.....	21,180	11,027	10,153	24,649	12,420	12,229
Slovak.....	3,824	1,325	2,499	35,047	15,026	20,021
Spanish.....	23,594	20,494	3,100	27,448	23,652	3,796
Spanish-American.....	3,934	2,564	1,370	3,325	2,190	1,135
Syrian.....	3,047	1,915	1,132	5,105	2,783	2,322
Turkish.....	140	118	22	353	276	77
Welsh.....	1,462	782	680	1,748	1,011	737
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,546	711	835	1,553	664	889
Other.....	1,345	1,019	326	3,237	2,378	859
Total.....	430,001	247,625	182,376	805,228	449,422	355,806

UNITED STATES

443

TABLE X.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (concluded).

Race or people	1922			1923			1924		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
African (black).....	5,248	1,964	3,284	7,554	3,436	4,118	12,243	5,558	6,685
Armenian.....	2,249	909	1,340	2,396	1,018	1,378	2,940	1,226	1,714
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3,086	1,426	1,660	5,537	2,880	2,657	6,869	3,713	3,156
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	1,370	665	705	1,893	988	905	2,482	1,525	957
Chinese.....	4,465	3,622	843	4,074	3,239	835	4,670	3,732	938
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,783	1,467	2,316	4,163	2,033	2,130	4,137	2,560	1,577
Cuban.....	698	456	242	1,347	885	462	1,412	972	440
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	307	127	180	571	305	266	295	182	113
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,749	1,905	1,844	5,804	3,441	2,363	7,840	4,561	3,279
East Indian.....	223	209	14	156	144	12	154	137	17
English.....	30,429	14,063	16,366	60,524	33,784	26,740	93,939	53,275	40,664
Finnish.....	2,506	951	1,555	3,087	1,395	1,692	3,975	2,157	1,818
French.....	13,617	6,793	6,824	34,371	18,972	15,399	48,632	28,967	19,665
German.....	31,218	14,441	16,777	65,543	34,249	31,294	95,627	53,717	41,910
Greek.....	3,821	1,679	2,142	4,177	1,474	2,703	5,252	2,256	2,996
Hebrew.....	53,524	22,216	31,308	49,719	23,826	25,893	49,989	25,258	24,731
Irish.....	17,191	8,851	10,340	30,386	16,451	13,935	42,364	24,273	18,091
Italian, North.....	6,098	3,570	2,528	9,054	5,738	3,316	11,576	9,005	2,571
Italian, South.....	35,056	19,726	15,330	39,226	26,646	12,580	47,633	34,018	13,615
Japanese.....	6,361	2,683	3,678	5,652	2,489	3,163	8,481	3,784	4,697
Korean.....	88	31	57	104	53	51	122	68	54
Lithuanian.....	1,602	386	1,216	1,828	690	1,138	1,991	778	1,213
Magyar.....	6,037	2,708	3,329	6,922	3,316	3,606	7,446	3,746	3,700
Mexican.....	18,246	11,468	6,778	62,709	46,007	16,702	87,648	59,489	28,159
Pacific Islander.....	7	5	2	14	7	7	12	5	7
Polish.....	6,357	2,133	4,224	13,210	6,768	6,442	19,371	10,720	8,651
Portuguese.....	1,867	1,077	790	2,802	1,973	829	3,892	2,638	1,254
Rumanian.....	1,520	749	771	1,397	687	710	1,727	986	741
Russian.....	2,486	1,275	1,211	4,346	2,545	1,801	9,531	5,784	3,747
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	698	284	414	1,168	612	556	2,356	1,543	813
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	16,678	9,341	7,337	37,630	27,054	10,576	40,978	26,908	14,070
Scotch.....	15,596	7,215	8,381	38,627	24,109	14,518	61,327	37,339	23,988
Slovak.....	6,001	3,160	2,841	6,230	3,499	2,731	5,523	3,398	2,125
Spanish.....	1,879	1,314	565	3,525	2,812	713	3,664	2,734	930
Spanish-American.....	1,446	906	540	1,990	1,225	765	3,065	1,865	1,200
Syrian.....	1,334	685	649	1,207	606	601	1,595	801	794
Turkish.....	40	35	5	237	108	129	355	179	176
Welsh.....	956	486	470	1,622	979	643	2,635	1,702	933
West Indian (except Cuban).....	976	386	590	1,467	690	777	2,211	1,024	1,187
Other.....	743	374	369	650	389	261	937	603	334
Total.....	309,556	149,741	158,815	522,919	307,522	215,397	706,896	423,186	283,710

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924.

Race or people	1899			1900			1901			1902		
	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over
	years	years	and over	years	years	and over	years	years	and over	years	years	and over
African (black).....	70	296	46	162	500	52	120	416	58	163	595	74
Armenian.....	119	513	42	110	837	35	79	1,534	79	115	978	58
Bohemian and Moravian.....	547	1,742	237	593	2,228	239	242	2,663	346	1,025	4,177	388
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	5	86	3	1	197	6	54	540	17	30	1,218	43
Chinese.....	10	1,574	54	6	1,183	61	56	2,309	87	29	1,506	96
Croatian and Slovenian.....	398	7,869	365	67	15,819	698	745	16,576	607	989	27,870	1,374
Cuban.....	183	970	221	599	1,767	312	360	1,085	177	485	1,740	1,198
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	17	340	10	37	613	25	40	664	28	45	895	64
Dutch and Flemish.....	425	1,284	151	704	1,768	230	769	2,232	298	956	2,856	305
East Indian.....	1	14	1	1	9	1	1	19	1	3	80	1
English.....	1,492	7,962	1,258	1,659	8,067	1,171	2,105	9,702	1,681	2,367	10,835	1,740
Finnish.....	586	5,299	212	1,393	10,799	420	1,099	8,557	343	1,289	12,209	370
French.....	261	1,813	204	234	1,672	217	432	3,253	351	573	3,227	322
German.....	5,290	19,227	2,114	5,638	21,868	2,176	6,490	25,706	2,546	9,582	38,703	3,401
Greek.....	314	2,018	64	388	3,296	39	506	5,238	175	687	7,227	201
Hebrew.....	8,987	26,019	2,409	13,092	44,239	3,433	14,731	39,830	3,537	15,312	38,937	3,439
Irish.....	1,189	29,913	1,243	32,993	1,232	1,347	1,821	1,236	1,183	2,665	1,167	1,167
Italian, North.....	1,466	10,810	815	1,574	14,822	920	1,830	19,156	1,117	2,215	24,029	1,376
Italian, South.....	12,373	47,148	6,118	12,532	65,243	6,601	15,794	90,317	9,593	16,954	123,745	12,216
Japanese.....	31	3,295	69	32	12,439	157	53	5,079	117	630	13,685	140
Korean.....	17	5	5	8	63	1	1	43	3	1	23	4
Lithuanian.....	448	6,276	134	790	9,347	174	712	7,986	117	949	10,479	201
Magyar.....	592	4,884	224	1,018	12,167	592	1,408	11,620	583	1,447	21,166	997
Mexican.....	27	117	19	55	175	31	84	278	31	84	597	34
Pacific Islander.....	1	14	1	7	101	4	21	21	2	7	33	3
Polish.....	3,355	24,343	768	4,597	41,136	1,205	4,520	37,904	1,193	5,989	61,886	1,745
Portuguese.....	477	1,487	132	1,105	2,778	358	1,030	2,700	372	1,439	3,410	460
Rumanian.....	1	88	7	8	371	19	23	684	54	39	1,876	118
Russian.....	282	1,428	64	245	918	37	147	495	28	235	1,260	99
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	119	1,246	35	216	2,540	186	352	4,850	186	300	6,996	237
Scandinavian.....	1,901	19,976	1,372	2,422	28,860	1,670	3,185	34,796	2,296	4,349	48,768	2,063
Scotch.....	257	1,283	212	284	1,289	184	311	1,482	211	379	1,765	268
Slovak.....	1,544	13,769	525	2,159	26,243	841	2,582	25,756	1,005	3,005	32,727	1,202
Spanish.....	26	877	93	61	917	133	105	1,020	77	105	1,697	152
Spanish-American.....	731	2,799	178	599	10	4	49	210	17	82	381	53
Syrian.....	2	2,000	121	798	3,080	186	842	3,974	106	842	3,974	106
Turkish.....	3	26	1	16	167	125	11	11	11	146	146	68
Welsh.....	350	925	84	196	510	56	113	485	76	142	553	65
West Indian (except Cuban).....	15	117	2	4	72	2	9	17	2	103	103	17
Other.....	93	319	45	57	57	....	35	136	7	9	251	7
Not specified.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	43,983	248,187	19,545	54,624	370,382	23,566	62,562	396,516	28,840	74,063	539,254	35,426

UNITED STATES

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1903			1904			1905			1906		
	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over
African (black)	242	1,811	121	306	1,907	173	433	2,974	346	7,442	191	3,286
American	150	1,557	52	238	1,441	66	246	1,529	103	6,171	103	1,598
Bohemian and Moravian	1,856	7,224	511	2,694	8,511	706	2,620	8,442	2,678	9,578	695	9,578
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	74	6,165	240	76	4,383	118	97	5,529	224	11,104	197	11,104
Chinese	32	2,055	105	90	3,804	433	28	1,666	67	1,210	277	208
Croatian and Slovenian	1,111	30,457	1,339	1,225	19,314	703	3,383	32,470	1,674	41,653	1,251	9,445
Cuban	610	1,987	347	913	3,401	497	1,346	5,225	963	4,090	688	538
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	33	1,625	78	47	1,913	76	62	2,450	77	7,442	127	93
Dutch and Flemish	1,602	4,404	490	1,693	5,465	674	1,699	6,085	1,706	6,442	714	587
East Indian	5	75	3	18	221	19	21	122	15	245	20	11
English	4,270	20,649	3,532	5,812	29,793	5,874	6,956	36,726	6,081	33,935	7,183	5,063
Finnish	1,938	16,540	517	1,506	8,323	328	1,483	15,047	1,005	12,840	482	291
French	938	5,554	674	1,413	8,935	1,209	1,121	8,825	889	8,482	1,401	1,008
German	13,377	53,992	4,413	12,868	56,077	5,845	11,469	64,441	13,076	68,282	6,450	5,455
Greek	1,185	12,951	240	605	11,883	137	446	11,523	175	22,174	175	235
Hebrew	19,044	53,074	4,085	23,529	77,224	5,485	28,553	95,964	43,620	101,875	5,393	8,253
Irish	1,843	32,037	1,486	1,966	33,147	1,963	2,580	48,562	1,868	37,232	3,124	1,859
Italian, North	3,404	32,606	1,419	3,633	31,529	1,537	3,569	34,561	3,993	40,684	1,800	1,609
Italian, South	21,619	164,661	9,837	20,895	128,991	9,443	16,915	159,024	10,451	202,888	10,451	11,094
Japanese	515	19,344	182	190	13,832	360	124	10,588	146	13,821	309	276
Korean	43	520	1	133	1,756	18	325	4,557	21	103	47	3
Lithuanian	1,137	13,078	217	1,317	11,279	184	1,474	16,875	255	12,765	255	222
Magyar	2,141	23,721	1,262	2,441	20,338	1,084	3,864	39,926	3,974	38,746	2,240	1,541
Mexican	67	384	35	41	380	26	29	169	21	105	29	15
Pacific Islander	3	46	1	11	1	1	1	15	1	10	1	10
Polish	7,761	72,629	1,953	8,116	57,898	1,743	9,867	89,914	8,941	84,860	2,656	2,054
Portuguese	2,072	5,665	696	1,426	4,382	530	1,035	3,381	1,821	6,171	439	737
Rumanian	78	4,408	254	93	4,014	153	257	7,293	201	10,769	372	455
Russian	407	3,069	132	429	3,900	142	591	2,988	580	5,047	167	187
Ruthenian (Russiak)	467	9,084	292	749	8,781	262	661	13,321	592	15,262	491	403
Scandinavian	8,396	67,518	3,433	7,709	50,127	3,193	6,597	52,226	3,461	50,214	3,461	2,637
Scottish	960	4,600	659	1,923	8,171	1,343	2,270	12,109	2,117	12,978	1,368	1,010
Swedish	3,300	30,042	1,085	3,336	23,754	850	4,582	45,882	1,904	33,796	1,904	1,010
Swiss	282	2,722	293	331	3,878	453	403	4,612	378	4,509	575	445
Spanish-American	150	735	93	287	1,142	237	203	2,701	270	1,179	203	136
Syrian	952	4,379	220	621	2,902	130	742	3,843	886	4,712	237	226
Turkish	8	434	7	43	1,391	48	45	2,073	38	1,952	27	43
Turkmen	253	895	130	340	1,306	174	464	1,726	297	1,851	341	219
Welsh	202	1,175	120	232	1,513	197	187	1,209	297	1,123	152	135
West Indian (except Cuban)	35	181	6	65	582	50	22	315	27	986	19	14
Total	102,431	714,053	40,562	109,150	657,155	46,565	114,668	855,419	136,273	919,955	56,412	50,507

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1890-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1907			1908			1909			1910		
	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years or over
	African (black).....	500	4,510	225	421	4,021	184	341	3,803	163	449	4,315	202
Armenian.....	371	2,174	99	581	2,517	201	191	2,803	114	389	4,947	102
Bosnian and Moravian.....	2,539	10,446	569	2,216	7,425	523	1,440	5,051	1,503	1,809	6,493	446
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	296	26,358	520	339	17,442	465	211	5,780	223	388	14,250	492
Chinese.....	85	662	23	150	1,064	49	232	1,514	93	221	1,307	152
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,694	45,167	965	1,567	18,321	584	1,258	18,169	754	1,855	36,438	1,269
Cuban.....	790	4,305	380	445	2,582	296	356	2,554	290	550	2,516	265
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	100	7,075	209	115	3,568	64	80	1,737	71	173	4,594	144
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,560	1,252	658	2,250	6,002	674	1,757	5,760	597	2,630	9,611	771
East Indian.....	1,055	1,055	5	1,516	1,516	31	71	312	6	6	1,762	14
English.....	7,982	39,150	4,083	7,990	36,645	4,821	5,745	29,359	3,917	8,697	39,633	5,168
Finnish.....	667	15,950	324	5,046	5,046	1,042	4,818	10,652	2,177	4,918	14,182	319
French.....	1,002	15,824	546	1,920	9,216	1,032	4,444	13,177	1,802	4,918	14,114	2,075
German.....	14,845	73,376	4,716	13,900	54,402	4,737	9,882	44,350	4,293	12,165	54,142	5,073
Greek.....	819	43,169	795	13,868	71,617	323	278	19,155	329	1,041	37,580	5,505
Hebrew.....	37,696	103,779	7,707	26,013	71,388	5,986	15,210	38,465	3,876	21,869	57,191	5,200
Irish.....	2,243	35,316	1,147	2,656	31,188	1,583	1,990	27,937	1,258	2,837	33,916	1,629
Italian, North.....	4,008	46,089	1,467	2,775	21,115	810	1,931	22,041	931	2,722	27,014	1,044
Italian, South.....	24,890	207,339	10,268	18,465	83,956	8,126	14,509	142,793	7,946	20,065	160,859	11,749
Japanese.....	249	30,251	324	317	15,808	293	149	3,032	94	121	2,609	68
Korean.....	1	38	1	22	22	11	11	11	11	2	16	1
Lithuanian.....	1,563	23,928	393	1,256	12,173	291	1,088	13,694	472	1,813	20,381	520
Magyar.....	4,384	54,064	1,623	3,447	20,083	848	3,003	33,650	1,386	3,650	22,129	1,523
Mexican.....	7	78	6	1,002	4,195	465	3,721	10,498	1,372	4,078	11,951	1,731
Pacific Islander.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	53	8
Polish.....	9,602	125,904	5,577	7,818	58,682	1,605	7,397	68,070	2,098	9,798	115,112	3,438
Portuguese.....	2,431	6,581	636	1,697	4,655	457	908	3,404	294	1,526	5,691	440
Rumanian.....	248	18,314	293	304	8,904	421	328	9,469	437	389	12,778	1,032
Russian.....	740	15,774	638	960	15,787	364	377	7,276	192	1,102	15,849	343
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	731	22,952	398	689	11,353	319	961	14,320	1,063	1,063	25,933	911
Scandinavian.....	4,840	46,606	1,979	3,727	27,517	1,545	2,804	30,698	1,494	4,452	45,588	1,997
Scottish.....	3,242	16,060	1,214	3,035	12,616	1,363	2,379	12,724	1,343	3,897	18,805	1,910
Slovak.....	3,766	37,319	956	2,323	13,353	494	2,145	19,758	683	2,787	28,537	1,092
Spanish.....	1,596	7,491	581	5,697	358	358	346	4,275	318	419	5,058	360
Spanish-American.....	1,159	803	408	167	811	85	141	669	80	123	687	90
Syrian.....	664	5,044	172	746	4,602	172	548	2,957	163	946	5,111	260
Turkish.....	18	1,863	21	41	2,266	20	33	771	16	21	1,245	17
Welsh.....	466	2,114	174	436	1,874	194	260	1,298	141	359	1,714	171
West Indian (except Cuban).....	179	1,083	119	175	849	86	142	766	116	206	838	106
Other.....	58	1,965	35	60	1,429	41	59	1,444	34	44	3,252	34
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	112,148	630,671	40,051	88,393	624,876	38,517	120,509	868,310	52,751

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

UNITED STATES

Race or people	1911			1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over
	years	years	over	years	years	over	years	years	over	years	years	over	years	years	over
African (black).....	593	5,867	261	614	5,844	301	565	5,804	718	7,426	303	575	4,814	271	
Armenian.....	205	2,783	104	290	4,779	153	3,309	8,309	538	6,960	287	1,077	762	63	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,748	7,003	472	1,610	6,339	490	2,006	8,539	326	7,482	474	409	1,133	109	
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	339	9,689	194	453	9,945	259	560	8,044	689	13,737	658	136	3,207	163	
Chinese and Slovenian.....	112	1,049	146	207	1,327	74	189	1,530	303	1,736	474	118	1,860	491	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,587	16,889	506	2,063	21,660	643	3,422	37,362	3,511	31,701	2,072	3,111	1,507	116	
Cuban.....	585	2,950	379	455	2,389	311	396	2,368	488	2,685	366	562	2,472	368	
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	175	4,127	98	130	3,466	76	159	4,168	206	4,722	221	22	264	19	
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,096	9,862	904	2,352	7,758	825	2,675	10,896	2,400	9,229	937	1,313	4,691	671	
East Indian.....	9	504	4	2	157	6	1	181	2	161	1	3	75	4	
English.....	9,920	41,835	5,503	8,995	35,774	5,520	8,915	40,296	6,311	37,393	6,293	5,992	27,173	5,497	
Finnish.....	977	8,617	185	713	5,769	159	888	11,451	217	11,460	230	381	3,000	9	
French.....	3,403	12,843	1,886	3,320	13,019	2,043	3,831	14,602	2,419	13,170	12,917	2,079	8,884	1,669	
German.....	11,680	50,197	4,594	11,484	49,340	4,519	15,450	59,627	5,788	13,520	60,008	6,343	15,221	2,078	
Greek.....	1,106	35,485	430	1,144	29,976	446	1,269	36,591	784	1,848	42,264	1,769	13,088	869	
Hebrew.....	21,835	63,674	5,714	20,091	54,927	5,777	22,378	72,218	6,734	30,113	98,236	9,702	6,794	2,096	
Irish.....	2,871	35,512	1,863	2,857	29,671	1,894	2,543	32,441	2,039	2,482	29,479	1,937	1,628	1,849	
Italian, North.....	2,900	26,293	1,119	3,033	22,334	1,076	4,248	36,645	1,641	4,775	38,106	1,921	1,974	604	
Italian, South.....	21,171	128,617	9,850	20,081	190,216	8,533	27,302	190,795	13,516	32,936	201,428	11,298	8,082	4,543	
Japanese.....	300	4,184	91	328	5,546	298	437	7,290	575	8,037	466	487	7,724	398	
Korean.....	1	7	1	2	30	1	13	51	8	135	9	15	128	3	
Lithuanian.....	1,382	15,331	314	1,186	12,635	257	1,760	22,438	449	20,040	19,059	485	398	63	
Magyar.....	3,095	15,901	1,000	3,740	18,697	1,162	5,670	22,410	2,530	6,356	33,445	4,737	895	266	
Mexican.....	4,111	12,946	1,727	4,188	15,910	1,903	3,048	6,931	975	4,409	7,358	1,322	3,134	1,317	
Pacific Islander.....	1	5	1	3	3	8	3	8	3	1	1	1	6	6	
Polish.....	7,621	62,148	1,607	8,477	74,911	1,775	17,253	152,988	4,124	15,767	103,201	3,689	1,896	6,832	
Portuguese.....	1,238	5,765	466	1,863	6,919	601	2,301	10,366	899	1,338	7,769	540	638	337	
Rumanian.....	365	4,668	278	484	7,304	541	992	10,539	1,920	12,32	18,672	4,166	132	983	
Russian.....	829	17,394	358	1,043	21,114	401	1,747	48,906	819	21,43	41,939	875	497	3,793	
Ruthenian (Russians).....	855	16,542	327	1,255	20,314	396	2,365	27,020	973	2,680	32,579	1,468	2,440	159	
Sandwich Islands (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4,127	39,923	1,809	2,867	72,720	1,464	3,038	34,056	1,643	3,068	31,345	2,139	20,757	1,367	
Scott.....	4,510	19,043	2,073	3,593	14,593	2,107	3,521	15,406	2,666	2,938	13,886	2,173	20,078	1,974	
Slovak.....	2,514	18,274	657	2,997	21,519	765	4,202	22,048	981	1,589	19,998	1,589	616	1,316	
Spanish.....	163	6,266	456	1,294	7,196	580	926	7,568	548	1,198	9,180	686	383	4,828	
Spanish-American.....	163	6,266	456	1,294	7,196	580	926	7,568	548	1,198	9,180	686	383	4,828	
Syrian.....	673	4,885	232	793	10,229	120	203	10,665	95	245	1,187	112	258	1,249	
Turkish.....	373	4,858	232	793	10,473	289	1,541	7,448	421	1,110	7,533	380	279	1,402	
Welsh.....	323	1,968	156	345	1,269	128	70	1,903	42	47	2,602	44	17	244	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	130	1,908	84	344	1,667	198	443	2,128	249	443	1,905	210	228	164	
Other.....	95	3,175	53	151	5,902	115	125	938	108	150	1,101	145	107	620	
Total.....	117,837	714,709	46,041	113,700	678,480	45,992	147,158	986,355	64,379	158,621	981,692	52,982	244,472	29,246	

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Race or people	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 14 years	14 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
	African (black).....	448	3,926	202	662	7,019	290	662	4,828	216	764	4,740	319	1,223	6,544	407
Armenian.....	95	817	52	85	1,074	62	45	152	24	48	206	28	481	2,066	215
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	209	380	53	86	2,000	41	9	47	18	18	79	15	79	2,996	40
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.....	129	2,776	241	58	1,025	51	16	128	16	44	138	23	234	749	81
Chinese.....	149	1,737	353	135	1,481	227	129	1,178	269	172	2,278	247	242	1,712	194
Croatian and Slovenian.....	243	508	40	45	2,273	33	365	755	59	310	783	2	150	320	23
Cuban.....	547	2,540	355	548	2,521	359	365	755	59	310	783	76	429	1,003	78
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	23	88	3	1	91	2	..	13	..	..	4	..	6	51	6
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,345	4,480	618	1,050	3,726	617	369	1,533	298	585	1,770	..	3,206	8,113	1,411
East Indian.....	4	71	4	3	64	2	4	56	1	6	57	5	11	146	3
English.....	5,683	24,833	5,652	5,185	21,127	5,934	2,274	7,879	2,827	4,328	17,917	4,644	10,645	39,718	8,003
Finnish.....	754	4,740	155	804	4,866	230	321	1,451	95	74	831	63	317	1,088	105
French.....	3,730	13,221	2,567	4,070	17,188	3,147	1,185	4,304	1,321	2,607	8,011	1,980	5,487	18,395	3,508
German.....	2,375	7,772	1,408	1,821	1,386	3,664	364	1,307	321	475	1,030	332	1,536	4,938	864
Greek.....	1,960	22,252	2,580	1,624	1,855	2,324	233	2,184	185	76	665	72	1,020	11,563	1,415
Hebrew.....	3,521	10,622	965	1,440	10,991	1,440	1,510	1,811	351	958	1,762	335	4,700	8,021	1,571
Irish.....	1,921	16,475	2,240	2,001	12,968	2,493	652	2,910	1,095	1,121	5,238	1,551	2,643	15,887	2,254
Italian, North.....	944	3,583	378	621	2,839	336	209	735	130	303	801	132	2,891	9,104	923
Italian, South.....	7,344	23,189	4,376	8,154	21,842	5,158	1,885	2,743	606	693	1,183	261	20,205	57,739	6,938
Japanese.....	504	7,696	511	716	7,663	546	1,417	8,228	523	1,397	8,018	641	1,342	7,462	475
Korean.....	14	136	4	14	177	7	13	130	6	5	70	2	3	462	2
Lithuanian.....	97	467	35	92	364	23	17	107	11	30	121	9	113	275	26
Magyar.....	363	540	78	139	252	43	23	20	3	23	21	8	101	125	34
Mayan.....	5,459	9,958	1,781	5,119	9,630	1,689	5,277	10,856	1,469	7,342	19,242	2,260	10,880	36,290	3,872
Mexican Islander.....	1	1	1	4	6	6	2	12	2	5	5	1	2	15	1
Polish.....	1,139	3,166	197	674	2,276	159	112	477	79	119	542	71	742	1,579	198
Portuguese.....	1,563	9,725	920	2,172	6,738	1,284	581	1,518	220	234	1,832	108	1,581	12,855	738
Rumanian.....	225	649	79	105	406	46	27	105	23	19	64	6	219	605	74
Russian.....	438	4,223	197	506	2,992	213	240	1,175	98	214	1,204	114	499	1,704	175
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	164	1,115	86	247	878	86	6	35	8	30	63	10	55	194	9
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, Swedes).....	2,170	15,645	1,357	2,159	15,799	1,638	1,232	6,652	857	1,271	5,933	1,057	2,202	12,601	1,818
Scottish.....	1,906	9,487	2,122	1,937	8,968	1,428	777	3,263	1,164	1,560	6,965	1,839	3,637	14,752	2,791
Slovak.....	255	296	26	93	138	13	6	25	4	29	49	7	718	2,397	209
Spanish.....	575	8,069	615	716	13,470	833	701	6,701	507	473	3,375	376	1,593	20,791	1,210
Spanish-American.....	251	1,461	169	301	1,117	169	372	1,727	132	554	2,369	169	764	2,927	243
Syrian.....	123	492	41	211	2,683	73	33	1,620	17	57	152	22	739	2,131	177
Turkish.....	6	200	10	11	411	32	1	22	1	5	12	12	12	118	10
Ukrainian.....	145	705	133	109	542	142	64	132	82	94	406	108	248	1,015	199
Welsh.....	113	723	112	174	1,059	136	171	493	68	297	808	117	262	1,156	128
West Indian (except Cuban).....	132	3,057	199	110	1,863	124	65	221	28	35	185	27	173	1,077	95
Total.....	47,070	220,821	30,935	47,467	214,616	33,320	21,349	76,098	13,171	26,373	97,341	17,418	81,890	307,589	40,522

UNITED STATES

449

TABLE XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY AGE AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924. (concluded).

Race or people	1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
African (black).....	1,385	7,948	540	1,001	3,947	300	1,025	6,148	381	1,746	9,847	650
Armenian.....	2,984	7,352	776	1,571	1,972	192	572	1,572	252	1,796	374	374
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,093	1,290	160	463	2,431	197	784	4,417	336	1,226	5,176	467
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin.....	1,443	5,762	495	298	959	113	407	1,340	146	361	1,947	174
Chinese.....	415	3,344	258	461	3,570	434	434	3,084	556	396	3,459	815
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2,308	8,226	501	786	2,819	241	742	3,180	492	492	3,349	296
Cuban.....	480	897	146	203	446	49	361	885	101	362	977	73
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.....	153	722	55	46	242	19	62	478	31	36	234	25
Dutch and Flemish.....	8,608	1,248	811	552	2,386	552	1,326	3,874	604	1,803	5,243	794
East Indian.....	5	344	9	4	210	4	4	148	4	3	148	3
English.....	10,192	36,786	7,649	5,837	19,578	5,014	12,237	40,952	7,335	20,077	63,389	10,473
Finnish.....	704	3,216	313	283	142	186	363	2,546	178	546	3,207	222
French.....	4,085	16,849	3,188	2,650	9,121	1,866	9,155	21,604	3,612	10,686	33,191	4,755
German.....	4,845	16,292	3,031	4,602	22,999	3,617	8,056	52,405	5,082	13,022	75,818	6,787
Greek.....	3,881	24,791	3,156	2,741	460	460	609	3,128	440	893	3,753	626
Hebrew.....	34,675	71,269	13,092	18,113	27,190	8,221	13,900	29,216	6,603	13,803	29,501	6,685
Irish.....	3,550	32,765	2,741	2,117	13,388	1,686	3,642	24,166	2,578	5,740	33,006	6,618
Italian, North.....	3,164	22,853	1,442	946	4,741	411	1,247	7,294	513	1,115	9,871	590
Italian, South.....	29,765	150,130	15,142	6,419	24,909	3,728	5,223	30,689	3,314	7,927	37,300	2,406
Japanese.....	1,127	5,778	526	1,049	4,845	467	935	4,107	610	1,375	6,115	991
Korean.....	6	50	5	9	75	4	14	81	9	16	94	34
Lithuanian.....	223	512	94	376	1,090	136	435	1,233	160	562	1,281	108
Magyar.....	2,493	6,123	761	1,427	4,099	511	1,742	4,504	525	1,813	4,904	729
Mexican.....	7,153	20,039	2,411	3,968	12,685	1,593	11,054	47,253	4,400	19,131	62,000	5,911
Pacific Islander.....	4	9	.....	.....	7	.....	4	7	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	5,331	14,452	1,363	1,932	4,006	419	3,567	8,677	966	4,820	12,500	1,952
Portuguese.....	2,158	15,763	935	351	1,310	206	334	2,678	100	324	3,000	266
Rumanian.....	1,406	4,052	467	421	967	132	404	1,651	102	404	1,211	112
Russian.....	699	1,918	270	663	1,538	285	835	3,071	420	1,867	6,816	788
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	269	647	42	208	454	36	443	670	55	724	1,522	110
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	2,652	21,140	2,020	1,737	13,473	1,468	2,953	32,364	2,313	5,073	33,459	2,446
Scotch.....	4,493	16,969	3,187	3,005	10,402	2,169	6,118	26,609	3,900	11,472	43,806	6,049
Slovak.....	7,100	26,047	1,200	886	4,812	503	1,066	8,861	303	886	4,335	308
Spanish.....	24,061	1,853	2,161	1,571	1,317	218	380	2,927	232	475	2,967	222
Spanish-American.....	2,506	2,506	223	286	1,951	107	352	1,475	134	583	2,269	213
Syrian.....	1,427	3,315	363	391	1,172	117	552	718	137	478	966	151
Turkish.....	47	280	25	206	596	17	173	123	11	69	246	40
Welsh.....	317	1,194	132	202	596	157	304	1,130	188	502	1,841	292
West Indian (except Cuban).....	334	1,107	112	201	713	110	230	1,121	116	341	1,719	151
Other.....	441	2,559	237	182	480	81	137	449	64	150	720	67
Total.....	146,613	587,965	70,650	63,710	210,164	35,682	91,816	383,960	47,143	132,264	513,788	60,844

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924.

Year	AFRICAN (BLACK)						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	31	36	51	126	12	156	412
1900	43	157	93	87	12	322	714
1901	21	108	76	131	10	248	594
1902	50	191	104	168	5	314	832
1903	426	313	290	612	15	518	2,174
1904	85	531	286	864	70	550	2,386
1905	102	1,062	399	1,133	80	822	3,598
1906	289	985	372	1,136	89	915	3,786
1907	614	1,358	374	1,607	151	1,131	5,235
1908	678	850	306	1,574	121	1,097	4,626
1909	897	749	205	1,253	72	1,131	4,307
1910	674	1,065	255	1,687	108	1,177	4,966
1911	1,091	1,414	283	2,349	113	1,471	6,721
1912	1,031	1,323	330	2,375	157	1,543	6,759
1913	1,297	1,324	314	1,939	146	1,614	6,634
1914	1,309	1,785	383	2,777	198	1,995	8,447
1915	698	1,151	308	1,852	129	1,522	5,660
1916	374	982	218	1,625	140	1,237	4,576
1917	685	2,073	641	2,630	199	1,743	7,971
1918	211	1,819	521	1,634	152	1,369	5,706
1919	632	1,459	529	1,472	188	1,543	5,823
1920	825	1,843	812	2,012	212	2,470	8,174
1921	930	2,194	929	2,643	234	2,943	9,873
1922	451	1,150	355	1,351	137	1,804	5,248
1923	560	1,808	544	2,273	256	2,113	7,554
1924	920	3,069	913	3,207	389	3,745	12,243

Year	ARMENIAN						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	56	221	26	73	21	277	674
1900	134	298	30	170	21	329	982
1901	277	583	53	233	29	680	1,855
1902	248	365	44	169	17	308	1,151
1903	362	544	80	333	37	403	1,759
1904	134	575	105	403	36	492	1,745
1905	175	568	100	453	44	538	1,878
1906	350	516	74	388	47	520	1,895
1907	395	652	101	593	43	860	2,644
1908	571	674	100	667	47	1,240	3,299
1909	797	760	63	587	28	873	3,108
1910	1,425	1,246	167	1,016	65	1,589	5,508
1911	832	712	94	880	52	522	3,092
1912	1,461	1,411	120	1,449	64	717	5,222
1913	2,413	2,193	194	2,864	91	1,598	9,353
1914	2,093	1,559	147	2,534	75	1,377	7,785
1915	95	140	59	338	34	266	932
1916	25	182	51	481	17	208	964
1917	55	279	51	584	14	238	1,221
1918	7	54	15	25	13	107	221
1919	13	70	17	30	17	135	282
1920	53	338	137	674	96	1,464	2,762
1921	158	1,299	414	2,931	184	5,226	10,212
1922	46	465	103	348	103	1,184	2,249
1923	32	334	98	524	119	1,289	2,396
1924	16	410	123	370	197	1,824	2,940

Year	BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	273	371	40	446	21	1,375	2,526
1900	339	519	25	550	16	1,611	3,060
1901	382	642	33	764	35	1,910	3,766
1902	536	1,220	69	1,750	53	1,962	5,590
1903	712	2,518	121	2,861	83	3,296	9,591
1904	766	2,914	201	3,206	120	4,704	11,911
1905	914	2,706	229	3,443	110	4,355	11,757
1906	1,756	3,295	255	2,556	102	4,994	12,958
1907	2,268	3,509	219	2,461	70	5,027	13,554
1908	1,134	2,330	229	1,941	83	4,447	10,164
1909	931	1,448	131	1,058	55	3,227	6,850
1910	1,493	1,935	151	1,603	60	3,220	8,462
1911	1,392	2,259	230	2,017	93	3,232	9,223
1912	1,029	1,787	177	2,472	59	2,915	8,439
1913	1,165	2,653	247	3,163	100	3,763	11,091
1914	1,178	2,198	215	2,617	76	3,644	9,928
1915	103	295	56	402	34	761	1,651
1916	25	75	19	144	16	363	642
1917	30	58	14	43	11	171	327
1918	13	15	5	9	4	28	74
1919	9	19	6	11	7	53	105
1920	31	45	21	91	26	201	415
1921	129	249	70	621	35	639	1,743
1922	343	416	94	1,169	59	1,005	3,086
1923	904	908	172	1,701	119	1,733	5,537
1924	754	956	230	1,924	212	2,793	6,869

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	CROATIAN AND SLOVENIAN						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	1,480	484	223	5,119		1,322	8,632
1900	2,398	659	368	11,118	4	2,636	17,184
1901	3,185	722	403	11,419	9	2,190	17,928
1902	5,137	1,064	481	21,796	19	1,736	30,233
1903	4,217	1,066	649	24,534	35	2,406	32,907
1904	2,884	1,116	435	14,185	20	2,602	21,242
1905	5,622	1,232	554	24,546	31	3,119	35,104
1906	22,727	1,204	328	15,830	28	4,155	44,272
1907	22,863	1,434	210	17,797	35	5,487	47,826
1908	7,153	958	129	8,278	31	3,923	20,472
1909	6,887	445	84	9,214	11	3,540	20,181
1910	18,242	729	234	15,930	25	4,402	39,562
1911	5,551	913	162	8,620	25	3,711	18,982
1912	7,825	647	126	11,087	30	4,651	24,366
1913	13,163	1,084	191	20,584	43	7,434	42,499
1914	11,311	1,020	221	17,468	39	7,225	37,284
1915	170	197	47	912	13	603	1,942
1916	7	76	16	260	6	426	791
1917	3	79	26	97	5	95	305
1918	....	7	6	4	2	14	33
1919	1	5	2	8	2	5	23
1920	41	48	20	66	6	312	493
1921	1,358	454	178	4,184	27	4,834	11,035
1922	379	201	52	1,612	29	1,510	3,783
1923	804	275	121	1,402	21	1,540	4,163
1924	972	437	118	1,346	38	1,226	4,137

Year	BULGARIAN, SERBIAN AND MONTENEGRIN						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	13	4	2	54	1	20	94
1900	27	33	6	107	1	30	204
1901	128	58	12	254	...	159	611
1902	206	49	15	822	7	192	1,291
1903	515	140	55	5,566	4	199	6,479
1904	626	140	56	3,543	15	197	4,577
1905	1,521	181	33	3,798	14	276	5,823
1906	6,564	346	54	4,045	15	524	11,548
1907	16,018	618	124	9,528	13	873	27,174
1908	11,647	518	93	5,227	28	733	18,246
1909	2,456	95	16	2,494	9	1,144	6,214
1910	6,880	326	68	5,717	17	2,122	15,130
1911	4,249	424	75	4,606	13	825	10,222
1912	4,182	456	59	4,876	21	1,063	9,687
1913	3,082	348	56	4,251	19	1,331	9,084
1914	5,251	466	90	7,614	32	1,631	15,084
1915	282	144	30	2,688	23	339	3,506
1916	335	136	47	2,334	25	269	3,146
1917	117	169	22	672	21	133	1,134
1918	8	32	7	53	22	80	150
1919	10	41	7	50	15	28	205
1920	57	94	35	275	31	572	1,064
1921	944	523	162	2,993	39	3,039	7,700
1922	106	107	39	438	35	645	1,370
1923	269	135	52	509	40	888	1,893
1924	344	235	91	865	69	878	2,482

Year	DUTCH AND FLEMISH						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	397	224	81	303	20	835	1,860
1900	503	284	66	499	12	1,338	2,702
1901	514	415	85	732	28	1,525	3,299
1902	535	460	92	1,308	33	1,689	4,117
1903	1,078	827	288	1,727	121	2,455	6,496
1904	1,090	1,186	525	1,372	267	3,392	7,832
1905	1,594	1,348	566	1,268	249	3,473	8,498
1906	1,679	1,455	566	1,748	306	3,981	9,735
1907	1,725	2,076	514	2,490	261	5,401	12,467
1908	1,323	1,631	438	1,453	268	4,903	9,526
1909	1,377	1,055	311	1,237	203	4,231	8,114
1910	3,435	1,801	526	1,606	251	5,393	13,012
1911	2,909	1,909	553	1,873	317	6,301	13,862
1912	2,198	1,613	447	1,510	275	4,892	10,935
1913	3,289	2,307	528	2,159	309	5,915	14,507
1914	2,270	1,845	586	1,946	350	5,569	12,566
1915	830	843	482	1,092	311	3,117	6,675
1916	838	730	601	1,023	286	2,965	6,443
1917	774	683	566	713	115	2,430	5,393
1918	154	232	416	408	115	875	2,200
1919	231	376	478	195	146	1,309	2,735
1920	1,970	1,481	781	1,482	371	6,645	12,730
1921	1,782	1,565	928	1,732	331	6,475	12,813
1922	425	390	283	442	226	1,983	3,749
1923	853	771	419	533	277	2,951	5,804
1924	917	1,104	615	682	387	4,135	7,840

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	ENGLISH AND WELSH							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	439	2,610	921	1,709	442	5,950	12,071	
1900	417	2,764	791	1,896	368	5,423	11,659	
1901	428	3,258	975	2,558	459	6,484	14,162	
1902	529	3,672	1,085	2,903	576	6,937	15,702	
1903	954	6,949	2,841	5,001	1,631	12,353	29,729	
1904	1,259	9,819	4,943	5,792	2,987	18,499	43,299	
1905	1,769	14,340	5,860	7,698	3,345	20,384	53,396	
1906	1,514	13,222	4,664	5,967	3,131	18,948	47,446	
1907	1,602	15,801	4,004	7,706	2,769	21,998	53,880	
1908	1,977	12,178	4,178	7,982	2,725	22,520	51,560	
1909	1,831	9,458	3,053	6,270	2,193	17,915	40,720	
1910	2,936	14,528	3,982	8,694	2,605	22,997	55,742	
1911	2,969	14,638	4,307	9,065	2,852	25,675	59,506	
1912	2,780	10,937	3,930	8,263	2,755	23,263	51,928	
1913	3,019	13,066	4,319	8,641	3,286	26,011	58,342	
1914	2,836	11,244	4,420	7,951	3,375	24,478	54,304	
1915	2,261	6,566	3,409	5,016	3,265	19,535	40,052	
1916	2,260	5,755	3,720	4,115	2,535	18,766	37,151	
1917	2,521	4,281	3,340	3,500	1,958	17,439	33,039	
1918	738	1,598	1,357	1,131	908	7,526	13,258	
1919	1,377	4,290	3,020	1,842	1,726	15,242	27,497	
1920	3,132	9,715	6,091	5,803	3,409	31,678	59,828	
1921	2,673	9,596	6,023	6,381	2,903	28,799	56,375	
1922	1,557	4,437	2,810	3,657	1,969	16,955	31,385	
1923	3,435	12,021	4,715	6,116	2,761	33,098	62,146	
1924	5,984	18,797	7,822	9,389	3,872	50,710	96,574	

Year	FINNISH							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	807	55	78	3,759	...	1,398	6,097	
1900	610	144	98	8,700	5	3,055	12,612	
1901	284	137	66	7,280	5	2,227	9,999	
1902	397	226	127	10,906	9	2,203	13,868	
1903	522	512	282	13,477	34	4,037	18,864	
1904	217	522	326	6,319	57	2,716	10,157	
1905	1,833	689	467	11,165	63	2,795	17,012	
1906	987	560	315	10,030	44	2,200	14,136	
1907	881	559	216	11,025	47	2,132	14,860	
1908	160	374	117	4,627	36	1,432	6,746	
1909	508	465	151	8,536	14	2,013	11,687	
1910	919	773	201	10,971	56	2,816	15,736	
1911	430	722	193	6,399	56	1,979	9,779	
1912	296	609	200	4,076	58	1,402	6,641	
1913	664	912	228	8,986	60	1,906	12,756	
1914	710	826	189	8,726	63	2,291	12,805	
1915	93	465	117	1,948	36	813	3,472	
1916	465	570	135	2,947	28	1,504	5,649	
1917	615	658	230	2,808	19	1,570	5,900	
1918	90	226	239	773	13	526	1,867	
1919	24	188	189	356	17	194	968	
1920	73	218	145	436	27	611	1,510	
1921	231	276	277	1,926	53	1,470	4,233	
1922	175	241	148	1,228	67	647	2,506	
1923	302	375	141	1,328	52	889	3,087	
1924	486	557	230	1,304	139	1,259	3,975	

Year	GERMAN							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	2,516	3,625	1,114	5,041	205	14,131	26,632	
1900	2,726	4,067	979	6,798	196	14,916	29,682	
1901	2,977	4,899	1,268	7,834	273	17,491	34,742	
1902	4,812	8,450	1,443	17,577	293	19,111	51,686	
1903	6,394	12,956	3,096	21,970	1,075	26,291	71,782	
1904	4,951	13,505	5,939	19,840	2,532	28,023	74,790	
1905	8,126	14,262	5,894	24,671	2,448	26,959	82,360	
1906	14,451	14,097	5,311	18,386	2,352	33,216	86,813	
1907	17,756	14,983	4,599	17,681	1,996	35,921	92,936	
1908	10,948	10,820	4,169	13,169	1,725	32,207	73,038	
1909	11,194	7,479	3,405	10,367	1,455	24,634	58,534	
1910	11,141	10,241	3,722	14,809	1,684	29,783	71,380	
1911	8,972	11,207	4,019	14,460	1,893	25,920	66,471	
1912	10,018	9,838	4,065	14,296	1,754	25,372	65,343	
1913	13,481	11,459	4,381	16,887	2,017	32,640	80,865	
1914	12,499	12,123	4,948	17,761	2,159	30,381	79,871	
1915	1,727	2,785	2,704	3,825	1,235	8,453	20,729	
1916	1,026	1,417	1,375	1,608	553	5,576	11,555	
1917	1,200	1,220	1,160	1,182	442	4,478	9,682	
1918	190	304	256	215	84	943	1,992	
1919	273	173	144	125	59	1,063	1,837	
1920	1,233	813	597	915	347	3,433	7,338	
1921	2,536	2,720	1,350	5,679	749	11,134	24,168	
1922	2,938	5,029	2,311	7,926	1,649	11,365	31,218	
1923	6,460	14,156	5,885	15,378	3,128	20,536	65,543	
1924	7,708	22,116	9,673	18,659	4,855	32,616	95,627	

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRATION ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	GREEK							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	711	252	359	447	19	607	2,395	
1900	1,105	355	369	1,187	14	743	3,773	
1901	2,593	496	461	1,537	17	815	5,919	
1902	3,934	634	511	1,724	16	1,296	8,115	
1903	3,916	1,078	942	6,237	44	2,159	14,376	
1904	3,319	1,170	992	5,988	89	1,067	12,625	
1905	3,073	920	987	6,205	72	887	12,144	
1906	5,434	1,071	1,417	13,521	98	1,586	23,127	
1907	7,353	1,325	1,213	34,259	87	2,046	46,283	
1908	2,992	637	755	21,752	92	2,580	28,808	
1909	1,129	360	462	15,507	46	2,758	20,262	
1910	5,127	1,079	961	28,457	84	3,427	39,135	
1911	9,207	1,717	1,205	21,522	121	3,249	37,021	
1912	8,546	2,241	1,283	16,506	122	2,868	31,566	
1913	9,514	1,670	1,033	23,197	98	3,132	38,644	
1914	4,658	2,052	2,033	31,848	149	5,141	45,881	
1915	716	1,036	1,071	9,173	101	3,090	15,187	
1916	4,076	970	750	16,438	110	4,448	26,792	
1917	4,860	1,316	1,204	14,840	99	3,600	25,919	
1918	72	314	410	1,294	42	470	2,602	
1919	7	156	262	132	43	213	813	
1920	458	778	1,004	8,967	106	2,685	13,998	
1921	871	1,370	1,699	19,260	153	8,475	31,828	
1922	159	250	348	1,563	85	1,416	3,821	
1923	65	233	335	1,902	135	1,507	4,177	
1924	110	309	430	1,795	182	2,426	5,252	

Year	HEBREW							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	319	11,862	1,736	3,291	197	20,010	37,415	
1900	679	20,517	2,464	6,319	253	30,532	60,764	
1901	396	17,684	2,676	4,795	294	32,253	58,098	
1902	392	17,261	2,824	10,438	279	26,494	57,688	
1903	399	25,979	3,463	13,703	499	23,160	76,203	
1904	396	43,248	5,457	17,663	843	38,629	106,236	
1905	683	57,618	7,281	16,159	1,163	47,006	129,910	
1906	1,928	48,787	6,023	18,217	1,094	77,699	153,748	
1907	2,416	53,100	6,101	16,582	1,045	69,938	149,182	
1908	1,995	34,330	4,563	14,287	713	47,499	103,387	
1909	1,281	17,121	2,743	6,468	456	29,482	57,551	
1910	1,962	30,985	4,603	7,057	619	39,034	84,260	
1911	1,402	36,899	5,035	8,337	736	38,814	91,223	
1912	1,245	32,176	4,620	7,856	781	33,917	80,595	
1913	2,324	41,610	7,087	10,125	972	39,212	101,330	
1914	3,394	55,213	10,080	15,295	1,226	52,843	138,051	
1915	345	8,698	2,231	2,423	485	12,315	26,497	
1916	177	4,308	1,799	1,069	436	7,319	15,108	
1917	170	3,729	1,729	1,429	318	9,967	17,342	
1918	14	435	262	110	79	2,772	3,672	
1919	23	467	374	89	76	2,026	3,055	
1920	101	1,997	1,411	1,315	291	9,177	14,292	
1921	1,667	18,042	8,688	22,812	1,557	66,270	119,036	
1922	542	7,133	3,214	9,239	1,121	32,275	53,524	
1923	726	9,331	4,156	7,389	1,593	26,524	49,719	
1924	675	8,791	4,355	6,028	2,220	27,920	49,989	

Year	IRISH							Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous		
1899	1,361	1,234	673	24,842	123	4,112	32,345	
1900	1,781	1,442	600	27,107	105	4,572	35,607	
1901	990	1,401	626	20,816	116	6,455	30,404	
1902	1,330	1,600	695	21,704	118	3,554	29,001	
1903	1,304	2,378	1,577	25,064	280	4,763	35,366	
1904	1,945	3,056	1,582	24,715	570	5,208	37,076	
1905	3,064	4,759	2,199	36,421	611	7,212	54,266	
1906	3,293	3,939	1,827	25,152	605	6,143	40,959	
1907	2,969	3,873	1,860	23,369	521	6,114	38,706	
1908	2,373	3,508	2,006	20,996	711	6,833	36,427	
1909	1,862	2,772	1,496	18,155	504	6,396	31,185	
1910	4,232	4,190	1,973	20,519	604	6,864	38,382	
1911	3,896	4,394	2,304	21,618	712	7,322	40,246	
1912	3,199	3,322	1,827	18,399	703	6,472	33,922	
1913	4,312	3,640	1,958	18,954	794	7,365	37,023	
1914	3,595	3,090	1,799	17,328	922	7,164	33,898	
1915	2,647	2,454	1,509	10,147	863	5,883	23,503	
1916	2,246	2,365	1,749	6,979	815	6,482	20,636	
1917	1,353	2,161	1,523	5,035	693	6,697	17,462	
1918	304	659	479	568	254	2,393	4,657	
1919	518	1,191	829	811	429	4,132	7,910	
1920	1,769	2,606	1,761	6,081	906	7,661	20,784	
1921	3,517	4,089	2,583	18,170	1,053	9,644	39,056	
1922	1,262	1,764	1,182	6,770	702	5,511	17,191	
1923	2,938	4,198	2,119	9,577	1,018	10,536	30,386	
1924	4,432	6,338	3,043	12,169	1,269	15,113	42,364	

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	FRENCH						
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	Total
1899	364	521	147	367	61	818	2,278
1900	298	471	85	435	45	761	2,095
1901	613	892	156	872	79	1,424	4,036
1902	627	885	163	873	96	1,478	4,122
1903	603	1,720	540	1,495	389	2,419	7,166
1904	611	2,382	1,120	2,029	1,023	4,392	11,557
1905	699	2,280	1,278	1,924	1,133	4,033	11,347
1906	740	1,826	1,052	1,947	1,129	3,685	10,379
1907	779	1,885	632	1,810	802	3,484	9,392
1908	960	2,412	744	2,967	611	5,167	12,881
1909	1,117	3,057	640	4,554	535	9,520	19,423
1910	1,615	3,029	701	4,703	629	10,430	21,107
1911	1,349	3,016	863	4,486	817	7,601	18,132
1912	1,384	3,014	790	4,485	763	7,946	18,382
1913	1,524	3,218	861	4,642	923	9,484	20,652
1914	1,182	2,858	907	4,396	906	7,917	18,166
1915	777	1,879	620	2,955	818	5,587	12,636
1916	1,701	2,450	814	5,024	750	8,779	19,518
1917	2,137	2,395	1,015	8,151	763	9,944	24,405
1918	374	931	388	879	569	3,699	6,840
1919	749	1,641	734	1,699	898	6,877	12,598
1920	2,358	3,376	1,467	4,738	1,354	14,097	27,390
1921	1,875	3,272	1,342	4,950	1,163	11,520	24,122
1922	1,041	1,555	696	2,881	652	6,792	13,617
1923	3,507	3,465	1,172	6,799	760	18,668	34,371
1924	4,683	5,582	1,985	12,012	1,047	23,323	48,632

ITALIAN (North)							
1899	1,342	2,425	378	4,827	74	4,045	13,091
1900	2,234	3,150	333	7,689	97	3,813	17,316
1901	3,360	4,245	365	9,663	126	4,344	22,103
1902	6,488	5,147	442	11,424	116	4,003	27,620
1903	6,724	6,270	876	17,578	253	5,728	37,429
1904	5,472	5,975	1,095	16,257	492	7,408	36,699
1905	7,621	6,050	1,090	17,043	455	7,671	39,930
1906	7,688	7,762	1,146	20,722	523	9,445	46,286
1907	8,611	7,428	857	23,984	405	10,279	51,564
1908	3,771	3,219	502	9,758	276	7,174	24,700
1909	4,141	2,793	342	11,099	189	6,586	25,150
1910	4,731	3,396	444	14,901	318	6,990	30,780
1911	3,365	3,937	468	15,080	438	7,024	30,312
1912	2,345	3,596	551	12,699	374	6,878	26,443
1913	4,454	5,728	680	21,855	447	9,370	42,534
1914	4,421	5,847	678	22,827	508	10,521	44,802
1915	454	1,437	293	4,014	231	4,231	10,660
1916	119	772	176	1,748	203	1,887	4,905
1917	98	757	184	1,450	126	1,181	3,796
1918	16	218	73	299	85	383	1,074
1919	15	214	87	257	88	575	1,236
1920	684	1,749	442	4,266	245	5,532	12,918
1921	2,919	4,606	880	11,591	258	7,205	27,459
1922	678	945	289	1,931	112	2,143	6,098
1923	1,125	1,457	379	2,996	160	2,937	9,054
1924	1,795	2,384	625	3,447	286	3,039	11,576

ITALIAN (South)							
1899	3,888	7,613	1,543	25,277	238	27,080	65,639
1900	4,788	8,818	1,829	45,623	263	23,025	84,346
1901	26,718	11,499	1,535	48,858	410	26,684	115,704
1902	39,486	13,715	1,810	63,325	406	34,173	152,915
1903	33,351	22,551	2,82	92,288	532	44,433	196,117
1904	43,204	21,486	4,198	52,582	716	37,143	159,329
1905	65,840	19,151	3,803	64,709	676	32,211	186,390
1906	74,906	28,140	4,640	81,184	800	50,858	240,528
1907	67,379	24,467	4,054	91,927	701	53,969	242,497
1908	21,704	12,156	2,077	36,660	550	37,400	110,547
1909	54,396	9,413	2,137	61,547	294	37,461	165,248
1910	88,793	15,250	2,490	45,737	426	39,977	192,673
1911	55,081	15,731	2,484	42,527	495	43,320	159,638
1912	43,933	14,317	2,593	35,276	564	39,147	135,830
1913	87,157	18,936	1,495	67,280	521	53,524	231,613
1914	89,053	20,521	4,892	72,076	608	64,462	251,612
1915	6,430	4,439	1,082	12,701	309	21,596	46,557
1916	7,461	3,261	675	9,658	212	12,662	33,909
1917	5,139	3,607	553	11,954	122	13,779	35,154
1918	42	812	160	1,382	59	1,187	5,234
1919	14	281	152	421	82	2,137	2,137
1920	2,776	10,327	2,560	29,693	616	38,910	84,882
1921	16,706	28,208	4,635	84,259	824	60,405	195,037
1922	2,192	5,647	1,336	12,418	445	13,018	35,056
1923	4,351	5,772	1,488	15,782	450	11,383	39,226
1924	3,998	8,978	1,622	15,011	838	17,186	47,633

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	JAPANESE						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	1,684	80	661	256	92	622	3,395
1900	6,705	1,053	1,223	2,200	563	884	12,628
1901	2,059	367	901	1,011	167	744	5,249
1902	5,665	536	1,747	1,731	222	4,554	14,455
1903	10,843	502	1,903	704	274	5,815	20,041
1904	6,948	489	1,447	1,791	373	3,334	14,382
1905	6,292	236	1,001	950	280	2,262	11,021
1906	8,973	239	789	1,030	256	2,956	14,243
1907	21,479	369	995	1,500	610	5,871	30,824
1908	7,164	314	968	1,428	378	6,166	16,418
1909	659	37	173	267	139	2,000	3,275
1910	339	24	140	129	104	2,062	2,798
1911	1,054	29	172	94	180	3,046	4,575
1912	2,371	100	233	209	296	2,963	6,172
1913	3,763	134	290	283	315	3,517	8,302
1914	3,462	97	327	227	289	4,539	8,941
1915	2,839	171	474	434	480	4,211	8,609
1916	3,626	206	454	456	509	3,460	8,711
1917	3,540	174	446	487	379	3,899	8,925
1918	2,844	186	879	429	495	5,335	10,168
1919	2,406	173	778	272	427	6,000	10,056
1920	2,273	175	517	176	273	5,865	9,279
1921	1,515	135	507	213	434	4,727	7,531
1922	1,339	121	425	152	354	3,970	6,361
1923	1,040	92	351	207	257	3,705	5,652
1924	1,310	198	540	299	282	5,852	8,481
	LITHUANIAN						
1899	145	190	9	4,798	2	1,714	6,858
1900	783	302	21	6,527	6	2,672	10,311
1901	267	437	41	5,552	11	2,507	8,815
1902	133	425	18	8,718	11	2,324	11,629
1903	262	580	12	11,123	6	2,449	14,432
1904	412	811	30	9,048	16	2,463	12,780
1905	1,427	1,192	48	13,056	13	2,868	18,604
1906	4,029	1,025	45	6,435	25	2,698	14,257
1907	10,756	1,753	74	9,612	27	3,662	25,884
1908	4,894	715	37	5,183	25	2,866	13,720
1909	7,211	527	49	3,941	6	3,520	15,254
1910	11,873	1,143	36	5,512	17	4,133	22,714
1911	8,028	1,086	46	4,834	18	3,015	17,027
1912	6,480	610	30	4,581	13	2,364	14,078
1913	13,291	954	48	6,817	24	3,513	24,647
1914	9,726	963	59	6,855	36	3,945	21,584
1915	722	187	31	977	8	713	2,638
1916	21	143	17	197	11	210	599
1917	29	92	23	129	11	195	479
1918	2	29	21	36	7	40	135
1919	2	30	15	42	4	67	160
1920	4	91	15	95	8	209	422
1921	29	114	33	172	9	472	829
1922	63	123	28	696	18	674	1,602
1923	106	176	41	516	22	967	1,828
1924	146	196	57	418	58	1,116	1,991
	MAGYAR						
1899	495	345	33	2,795	12	2,020	5,700
1900	1,723	666	42	7,413	16	3,917	13,777
1901	2,065	582	64	6,311	21	4,268	13,311
1902	5,439	1,292	80	13,025	23	3,751	23,610
1903	4,091	1,988	136	15,828	87	4,994	27,124
1904	3,430	2,058	278	12,485	214	5,418	23,883
1905	14,556	2,670	251	19,853	234	8,466	46,030
1906	19,636	3,025	317	11,356	198	9,729	44,261
1907	30,123	4,212	390	13,140	249	11,957	60,071
1908	8,585	2,195	249	5,272	172	7,905	24,378
1909	14,148	863	121	5,000	55	8,517	28,704
1910	4,528	1,238	142	12,952	86	8,356	27,302
1911	2,385	1,527	172	9,027	129	6,756	19,996
1912	5,378	1,347	189	8,602	126	7,957	23,599
1913	6,671	1,618	217	10,438	129	11,537	30,610
1914	13,732	2,337	293	14,879	159	13,138	44,538
1915	549	268	62	1,009	85	1,631	3,604
1916	29	61	14	119	14	744	981
1917	33	47	18	58	11	267	434
1918	5	1	2	2	.....	22	32
1919	8	6	1	2	.....	35	52
1920	16	20	12	29	8	167	252
1921	536	754	253	2,653	161	5,020	9,377
1922	316	640	156	1,990	156	2,779	6,037
1923	620	724	187	1,804	217	3,370	6,922
1924	885	795	190	1,355	350	3,871	7,446

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE.
1899-1924 (continued).

Year	MEXICAN						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	5	18	24	3	4	109	163
1900	4	26	61	19	2	149	261
1901	6	36	109	30	4	165	350
1902	5	51	344	26	11	278	715
1903	9	22	158	49	17	231	486
1904	3	25	201	58	33	127	447
1905	4	16	68	22	18	99	227
1906	2	9	30	9	15	76	141
1907	.....	12	22	5	15	37	91
1908	156	510	152	2,462	73	2,329	5,682
1909	307	818	198	6,508	113	7,647	15,591
1910	248	1,205	376	7,410	135	8,386	17,760
1911	444	1,315	454	7,852	251	8,468	18,784
1912	271	962	458	11,190	186	8,934	22,001
1913	234	599	387	3,280	188	6,266	10,954
1914	247	649	552	2,601	294	8,746	13,089
1915	288	716	831	1,542	707	6,909	10,993
1916	290	620	546	4,195	324	11,223	17,198
1917	337	924	727	3,143	288	11,019	16,438
1918	439	1,140	675	5,496	220	9,632	17,602
1919	574	1,728	819	11,715	272	13,736	28,844
1920	934	2,971	1,742	22,213	588	22,594	51,042
1921	618	2,020	1,417	9,006	655	15,887	29,603
1922	243	920	587	7,328	291	8,877	18,246
1923	598	1,863	784	36,861	331	22,272	62,709
1924	1,281	4,190	1,792	42,548	565	37,272	87,648
POLISH							
1899	809	1,294	48	15,608	22	10,685	28,466
1900	4,245	1,824	79	24,243	29	16,518	46,938
1901	3,424	1,746	88	22,776	39	15,544	43,617
1902	2,668	2,890	118	49,401	41	14,502	69,620
1903	2,386	3,623	162	60,079	50	16,043	82,343
1904	2,129	3,679	212	46,762	136	14,839	67,757
1905	8,363	4,900	243	70,428	160	18,343	102,437
1906	33,082	5,715	272	38,107	191	18,468	95,835
1907	55,235	7,788	338	52,440	273	21,959	138,033
1908	21,568	4,335	237	25,049	186	16,730	68,105
1909	31,503	2,354	148	26,268	66	17,226	77,565
1910	67,246	5,727	240	34,443	139	20,553	128,348
1911	27,696	5,223	218	22,324	170	15,815	71,446
1912	34,418	4,495	229	29,166	200	16,655	85,163
1913	82,637	8,915	392	49,540	244	32,637	174,365
1914	49,528	6,623	358	36,890	213	29,045	122,657
1915	1,910	632	74	3,045	82	3,313	9,065
1916	120	437	61	1,550	38	2,296	4,502
1917	109	353	62	1,227	40	1,318	3,109
1918	32	67	22	298	20	229	668
1919	24	136	36	224	43	1,414	732
1920	90	339	108	446	122	1,414	2,146
1921	651	2,021	640	7,082	263	10,489	21,146
1922	244	469	129	1,874	142	3,499	6,357
1923	1,163	1,492	258	3,406	169	6,722	13,210
1924	2,753	2,094	318	4,458	293	9,455	19,371
PORTUGUESE							
1899	94	35	36	1,336	3	592	2,096
1900	61	50	199	3,080	4	847	4,241
1901	285	80	269	2,565	9	968	4,176
1902	218	114	228	2,746	.....	2,003	5,309
1903	3,467	187	135	1,825	7	2,812	8,433
1904	633	203	317	2,970	31	2,184	6,338
1905	372	180	126	2,498	31	1,648	4,855
1906	581	188	151	4,853	29	2,927	8,729
1907	448	241	127	4,934	31	3,867	9,648
1908	499	223	166	3,106	23	2,792	6,809
1909	345	119	59	2,526	24	1,533	4,606
1910	762	175	73	4,081	20	2,546	7,657
1911	1,067	278	123	3,642	31	2,328	7,469
1912	1,715	239	180	3,987	42	3,240	9,403
1913	3,154	326	215	5,588	51	4,232	13,566
1914	2,584	273	219	3,766	28	2,777	9,647
1915	812	172	133	1,876	36	1,347	4,376
1916	2,964	298	270	5,443	43	3,190	12,208
1917	705	313	310	4,978	59	3,829	10,194
1918	170	176	225	820	42	886	2,319
1919	108	168	256	465	49	528	1,574
1920	1,865	1,006	817	8,224	74	3,188	15,174
1921	2,192	879	896	9,889	68	4,932	18,856
1922	38	50	138	638	45	958	1,867
1923	197	169	302	1,083	57	994	2,802
1924	186	367	481	1,396	69	1,393	3,892

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	RUMANIAN						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	17	6	4	57	....	12	96
1900	11	38	8	304	....	37	398
1901	33	30	7	613	1	77	761
1902	122	77	19	1,663	6	146	2,033
1903	353	190	20	3,927	11	239	4,740
1904	402	221	50	3,366	23	302	4,364
1905	2,223	204	46	4,876	14	455	7,818
1906	8,592	248	53	1,849	25	673	11,425
1907	14,991	398	38	2,638	18	1,102	19,200
1908	6,984	232	57	1,305	28	1,023	9,629
1909	4,784	90	18	1,430	13	1,706	8,041
1910	6,628	207	24	5,864	21	1,455	14,199
1911	1,908	192	35	2,142	17	1,017	5,311
1912	3,940	223	35	2,736	18	1,377	8,329
1913	6,513	281	38	3,917	23	2,679	13,451
1914	13,780	340	59	6,207	31	3,653	24,070
1915	360	66	30	391	13	340	1,200
1916	29	52	22	351	6	493	953
1917	48	52	19	241	18	144	522
1918	8	19	17	32	25	54	155
1919	4	13	9	21	4	38	89
1920	53	77	63	215	30	460	898
1921	41	655	386	1,446	74	2,953	5,925
1922	123	142	59	343	38	815	1,520
1923	127	133	41	318	40	738	1,397
1924	224	205	74	281	62	881	1,727

Year	RUSSIAN						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	84	153	33	829	7	668	1,774
1900	138	75	79	379	11	518	1,200
1901	29	69	21	267	20	264	670
1902	179	119	36	778	12	427	1,551
1903	149	446	110	2,121	66	716	3,608
1904	88	475	200	2,179	119	900	3,961
1905	251	507	243	1,467	133	1,145	3,746
1906	1,716	443	149	2,122	146	1,238	5,814
1907	5,976	1,058	128	7,713	115	1,818	16,807 ¹⁰
1908	7,560	1,073	122	6,195	158	2,003	17,111
1909	5,039	370	69	3,026	56	1,478	10,038
1910	7,379	960	102	6,076	126	2,651	17,294
1911	10,405	1,138	140	4,832	153	2,053	18,721
1912	12,607	1,241	155	6,126	126	2,303	22,558
1913	26,749	1,593	181	18,882	129	3,938	51,472
1914	20,495	1,824	256	17,550	163	4,669	44,957
1915	553	359	142	2,176	160	1,069	4,459
1916	136	418	178	2,734	349	1,043	4,858
1917	156	350	204	1,621	214	1,166	3,711
1918	30	157	227	409	151	539	1,513
1919	51	244	169	481	95	492	1,532
1920	157	255	168	668	114	1,016	2,378
1921	174	313	295	477	150	1,478	2,887
1922	105	179	215	308	236	1,443	2,486
1923	207	588	374	547	433	2,197	4,346
1924	581	1,481	723	1,197	995	4,554	9,531

Year	RUTHENIAN						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	80	14	....	768	....	538	1,400
1900	174	32	4	1,572	2	1,048	2,832
1901	568	58	4	3,080	1	1,577	5,288
1902	783	95	3	5,531	4	1,117	7,533
1903	604	159	7	8,162	6	905	9,843
1904	656	177	16	7,623	9	1,111	9,592
1905	2,336	200	8	10,514	7	1,408	14,473
1906	6,572	387	17	7,904	18	1,359	16,257
1907	12,779	418	20	8,949	11	1,904	24,081
1908	6,295	305	21	4,040	25	1,675	12,361
1909	8,119	170	17	4,239	14	3,249	15,808
1910	17,273	488	16	7,054	12	3,064	27,907
1911	8,883	413	20	6,037	23	2,348	17,724
1912	10,389	359	17	8,273	23	2,904	21,965
1913	15,270	546	37	9,596	23	5,116	30,588
1914	18,324	715	43	11,861	30	5,754	36,727
1915	861	105	4	1,345	4	614	2,933
1916	209	79	15	744	2	316	1,365
1917	216	59	8	498	5	425	1,211
1918	3	7	2	18	....	19	49
1919	6	13	1	37	....	46	103
1920	20	21	8	111	....	94	258
1921	64	42	7	353	4	485	958
1922	74	25	5	216	9	369	698
1923	197	48	9	199	11	704	1,168
1924	500	182	36	438	25	1,175	2,356

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (continued).

Year	SCANDINAVIAN						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	2,262	1,524	1,358	13,355	135	4,615	23,249
1900	2,583	1,939	1,764	21,123	126	5,417	32,952
1901	2,619	2,764	1,875	25,187	164	7,668	40,277
1902	2,976	3,976	2,780	36,646	232	9,170	55,780
1903	4,880	7,911	4,455	46,008	629	15,464	79,347
1904	4,560	7,191	4,848	29,756	784	13,890	61,029
1905	5,805	7,079	5,807	30,187	707	12,699	62,284
1906	5,653	6,866	4,545	29,062	844	11,171	58,141
1907	5,803	6,230	3,935	25,419	647	11,391	53,425
1908	2,964	3,549	2,072	16,038	442	7,724	32,789
1909	3,758	4,020	2,271	17,946	366	6,635	34,996
1910	7,939	7,372	3,109	24,362	602	8,653	52,037
1911	6,902	6,668	2,626	20,646	702	8,315	45,859
1912	5,465	4,228	1,923	13,718	527	5,740	31,601
1913	6,643	5,462	2,165	17,228	599	6,640	38,737
1914	6,416	5,032	2,107	15,033	687	6,778	36,053
1915	3,720	3,583	1,624	9,515	652	5,169	24,263
1916	3,154	2,814	1,540	6,060	680	4,924	19,172
1917	3,229	2,778	2,336	5,448	702	5,103	19,596
1918	597	1,201	1,953	2,129	308	2,553	8,741
1919	967	1,038	1,678	1,427	374	2,777	8,261
1920	2,586	1,966	2,542	3,540	828	5,159	16,621
1921	3,765	3,686	4,477	6,378	898	6,608	25,812
1922	2,719	2,724	1,775	4,338	713	4,409	16,678
1923	7,961	8,394	4,198	7,840	1,587	7,650	37,630
1924	6,664	7,597	4,508	8,415	2,014	11,780	40,978

Year	SCOTCH						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	79	434	116	330	66	727	1,752
1900	70	482	97	288	42	778	1,757
1901	46	559	108	330	46	915	2,004
1902	68	751	100	452	60	1,001	2,432
1903	268	1,948	373	1,204	295	2,131	6,219
1904	380	3,634	955	1,396	536	4,582	11,483
1905	596	6,021	1,333	2,232	541	5,421	16,144
1906	584	6,279	1,251	1,846	631	5,872	16,463
1907	737	7,617	1,370	2,286	784	7,722	20,516
1908	829	4,447	1,278	2,581	652	7,227	17,014
1909	867	5,196	1,119	2,533	566	6,165	16,446
1910	1,326	7,844	1,644	3,580	869	9,349	24,612
1911	1,277	7,453	1,908	4,177	778	10,032	25,625
1912	1,096	4,645	1,569	3,732	707	8,544	20,293
1913	1,128	4,960	1,590	3,623	997	8,995	21,293
1914	1,048	4,214	1,557	3,352	956	7,870	18,997
1915	832	2,823	1,152	2,245	926	6,332	14,310
1916	907	2,263	1,424	1,869	751	6,301	13,515
1917	1,021	2,076	1,342	1,716	656	6,539	13,350
1918	247	715	496	686	303	2,784	5,204
1919	490	1,957	1,016	874	567	5,460	10,364
1920	1,033	3,985	2,182	2,438	1,182	10,360	21,180
1921	983	5,278	2,344	3,116	1,088	11,840	24,649
1922	631	2,801	1,419	2,087	887	7,771	15,596
1923	1,331	12,373	2,922	3,846	1,786	16,669	38,627
1924	2,484	16,912	4,914	5,914	3,015	28,088	61,327

Year	SLOVAK						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	1,023	579	16	8,994	11	5,215	15,838
1900	2,789	973	22	16,826	6	8,627	29,243
1901	2,906	721	42	16,486	16	9,172	29,343
1902	4,684	1,268	32	22,350	18	8,582	36,934
1903	3,375	1,340	48	22,604	16	7,044	34,427
1904	2,444	1,157	51	17,788	20	6,480	27,940
1905	10,563	1,710	40	30,500	19	9,536	52,368
1906	18,203	1,403	63	10,214	25	8,313	38,221
1907	21,888	1,571	58	10,376	31	8,117	42,041
1908	6,762	586	26	4,000	18	4,778	16,170
1909	12,779	475	19	3,480	4	5,829	22,586
1910	17,055	693	26	8,804	10	5,828	32,416
1911	8,827	658	21	6,767	7	5,135	21,415
1912	11,597	608	26	6,936	10	5,104	25,281
1913	10,908	762	45	7,443	8	8,068	27,234
1914	10,468	648	30	6,766	8	7,899	25,819
1915	516	35	13	504	3	998	2,069
1916	4	19	5	82	2	465	577
1917	8	23	9	40	5	159	244
1918	...	3	9	3	9	11	35
1919	4	9	3	3	17	51	85
1920	214	168	91	723	76	2,552	3,824
1921	3,310	1,989	554	14,977	279	13,938	35,047
1922	857	414	121	2,770	38	1,801	6,001
1923	1,330	478	78	2,180	46	2,118	6,230
1924	1,063	454	89	2,074	53	1,790	5,523

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899-1924 (concluded).

Year	SPANISH						Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce Finance	Laborers, Servants	Professional	Miscellaneous	
1899	56	244	294	178	36	188	996
1900	50	393	300	143	16	207	1,111 ^u
1901	137	346	287	193	19	220	1,202
1902	161	588	500	365	41	299	1,954
1903	251	458	971	811	119	687	3,297
1904	306	1,028	1,413	671	252	992	4,662
1905	480	1,435	1,550	817	234	1,074	5,590
1906	395	1,365	1,275	884	243	1,170	5,332
1907	700	1,894	1,308	1,938	189	3,466	9,495
1908	541	1,422	1,033	1,522	206	1,912	6,636
1909	319	853	765	981	147	1,874	4,939
1910	629	1,141	1,075	1,383	172	1,437	5,837
1911	1,146	1,290	1,473	1,787	191	2,181	8,068
1912	1,890	1,053	1,437	1,879	250	2,561	9,070
1913	1,604	1,208	1,515	2,441	234	2,040	9,042
1914	1,895	1,309	1,706	3,306	272	2,576	11,064
1915	323	941	1,369	1,161	442	1,469	5,705
1916	929	1,576	1,972	2,704	261	1,817	9,259
1917	1,279	2,257	2,897	6,215	288	2,083	15,019
1918	893	1,109	1,324	2,851	173	1,559	7,909
1919	310	687	882	1,035	158	1,152	4,224
1920	3,983	1,726	2 174	11 630	301	3,780	23,594
1921	3,777	2,213	2,809	13,713	299	4,637	27,448
1922	50	153	355	359	135	827	1,879
1923	49	293	691	1,345	120	1,027	3,525
1924	65	317	688	1,183	146	1,265	3,664

SYRIAN							
1899	790	717	231	313	29	1,628	3,708
1900	545	447	141	406	30	1,351	2,920
1901	859	536	246	680	33	1,710	3,064
1902	1,286	555	239	1,024	26	1,852	4,982
1903	1,035	772	417	1,451	43	1,833	5,551
1904	525	630	401	895	28	1,174	3,653
1905	973	578	534	1,236	47	1,454	4,822
1906	1,536	737	498	1,191	47	1,815	5,824
1907	1,837	737	330	1,275	44	1,657	5,880
1908	1,531	680	332	1,235	47	1,695	5,520
1909	622	397	206	639	22	1,782	3,668
1910	1,246	920	350	1,270	45	2,486	6,317
1911	1,234	729	341	1,298	49	1,793	5,444
1912	1,021	763	350	1,610	25	1,756	5,525
1913	1,876	1,232	405	2,792	62	2,843	9,210
1914	1,758	968	415	3,401	48	2,433	9,023
1915	134	199	240	503	32	659	1,767
1916	18	72	169	93	14	310	676
1917	19	83	265	180	7	422	976
1918	7	20	50	38	2	93	210
1919	2	20	53	22	3	131	231
1920	166	316	467	546	45	1,507	3,047
1921	243	465	594	980	71	2,752	5,105
1922	40	139	207	111	32	805	1,334
1923	17	108	162	131	27	762	1,207
1924	37	124	227	130	42	1,035	1,595

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924^a.

Year	African						Armenian					Bulgarian and Montenegrin						
	Total	Portu- gual	British North America	Central America	South America	West Indies	Total	Greece	Rus- sian Empire	Turkey in Europe	Turkey in Asia	British North Amer- ica	Total	Austria	Hun- gary	Bulgaria, Serbia and Monte- negro	Turkey in Europe	British North Amer- ica
1899	412	.....	1	.....	.....	388	674	.....	.. 1	.. 71	670	.....	94	41	48	.. 69	.....	.....
1900	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	703	982	.....	.....	163	1,692	.....	204	34	97	.. 69	.....	.....
1901	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	1,855	.....	.....	108	1,692	.....	611	41	560	.. 9	.....	.....
1902	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	805	1,151	.....	.....	108	1,041	.....	1,291	461	820	.. 3	.....	.....
1903	2,174	934	.....	1	2	1,134	1,759	.....	.. 17	95	1,660	.....	6,479	4,227	1,705	540	.....	.....
1904	2,386	439	5	3	25	1,762	1,745	.....	.. 10	96	1,578	.....	4,577	2,088	1,211	1,228	.....	.....
1905	3,598	347	9	37	66	3,034	1,878	21	101	101	1,483	.. 35	5,823	2,579	1,830	1,327	.....	1
1906	3,786	301	9	91	43	3,018	1,895	3	130	102	1,420	.. 35	11,548	3,224	4,473	3,647	.....	23
1907	5,235	349	105	116	77	4,561	2,644	17	341	174	1,666	.. 111	27,174	6,223	11,053	9,412	.....	179
1908	4,626	705	102	116	107	3,563	3,299	15	62	182	2,681	.. 89	18,246	3,759	10,369	3,319	.....	594
1909	4,307	615	172	120	30	3,340	3,108	4	50	67	2,839	.. 52	6,214	1,823	990	2,393	.....	868
1910	4,966	778	212	120	38	3,769	5,508	47	52	208	4,921	.. 73	15,130	493	4,147	4,588	4,969	670
1911	6,721	1,101	304	154	111	4,973	3,092	3	152	288	2,422	.. 71	10,222	308	1,753	4,516	3,050	335
1912	6,759	921	329	245	94	4,885	5,222	13	250	349	4,242	.. 74	10,657	352	2,403	4,079	3,146	467
1913	6,634	972	338	277	91	4,891	9,353	96	909	442	7,369	.. 114	9,087	1,036	3,213	1,528	1,589	1,443
1914	8,447	1,711	342	348	111	5,724	7,785	9	872	353	6,097	.. 122	15,084	743	3,677	8,312	782	835
1915	5,660	838	286	252	98	4,104	932	5	41	67	526	.. 117	3,506	18	202	988	39	1,717
1916	4,576	653	364	160	100	3,257	964	26	44	28	112	.. 258	3,146	3	67	489	.. 3	866
1917	7,971	940	409	622	135	5,769	4,221	14	103	12	83	.. 228	1,134	.....	131	131	.. 3	404
1918	5,706	407	142	906	158	3,993	221	9	26	5	13	.. 35	150	.....	5	.....	.....	93
1919	5,823	329	274	799	268	4,027	282	.....	115	4	9	.. 76	205	.....	21	.....	.....	112
1920	8,174	845	415	417	193	6,059	2,762	82	66	762	1,493	103	1,064	5	.....	492	37	245
1921	9,873	1,364	414	543	197	7,046	10,212	715	32	3,197	5,371	53	7,700	30	.....	5,681	451	147
1922	5,248	201	172	188	154	4,424	2,349	119	16	875	836	71	1,370	4	.....	916	216	59
1923	7,554	164	292	254	171	6,580	2,396	109	28	1,337	658	44	1,893	16	.....	1,266	297	3
1924	12,243	128	494	511	375	10,630	2,940	465	26	3,307	728	113	2,482	20	.....	1,440	374	136

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924¹
(continued).

Year	Dutch and Flemish			Croatian and Slovenian						English and Welsh								
	Total	Bel- gium	Nether- lands	British North America	Total	Austria	Hun- gary	Ceecho- slovakia	Italy	King- dom of S. C. S. America	British North America	Total	France	United King- dom	British North America	Austra- lia	Mexico	West Indies
1899	1,860	846	1,003	.....	8,632	8,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,071	.....	.....	10,802	659	309	5	144
1900	2,702	968	1,715	.....	17,184	17,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,659	.....	.....	10,742	388	184	.....	322
1901	3,299	946	2,335	2	17,928	17,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,162	.....	.....	13,032	491	265	.....	316
1902	4,117	1,835	2,270	.....	30,263	30,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,702	.....	.....	14,550	454	363	.....	293
1903	6,496	3,975	2,452	.....	32,907	31,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,729	.....	.....	26,926	900	896	12	763
1904	7,832	2,588	4,822	.....	32,702	31,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,259	.....	.....	38,294	2,338	1,128	124	933
1905	8,498	3,382	4,922	1	33,704	33,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,396	.....	.....	48,168	749	1,413	431	1,543
1906	9,735	3,958	4,767	38	35,272	43,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,446	.....	.....	40,279	1,214	1,093	262	1,340
1907	12,467	5,216	7,104	228	47,820	47,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,880	.....	.....	45,638	4,674	1,222	88	1,398
1908	9,526	2,929	3,704	499	50,871	49,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,560	.....	.....	38,342	10,614	588	45	1,115
1909	8,114	2,740	4,393	583	50,181	49,473	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,770	.....	.....	27,613	10,977	525	56	787
1910	13,012	4,621	8,392	621	59,562	58,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,742	.....	.....	40,129	13,487	509	71	718
1911	13,862	4,582	8,420	699	61,982	61,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,506	.....	.....	42,307	15,017	530	151	643
1912	10,935	3,366	6,681	635	54,366	54,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,928	.....	.....	34,539	15,195	428	196	664
1913	14,507	6,740	6,061	1,130	63,499	63,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,342	.....	.....	38,383	17,312	755	158	590
1914	12,506	4,731	6,923	1,587	37,284	37,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,304	.....	.....	31,151	20,373	709	232	616
1915	9,973	1,596	2,672	2,280	1,942	15,558	19,657	.....	.....	.....	40,052	.....	.....	16,591	21,200	690	107	471
1916	9,393	334	2,082	2,231	1,791	343	80	.....	.....	.....	37,151	.....	.....	9,208	25,568	774	176	586
1917	7,200	303	911	922	305	63	11	.....	.....	.....	33,039	.....	.....	5,580	25,437	552	132	446
1918	2,700	203	1,037	723	33	6	3	.....	.....	.....	13,258	.....	.....	1,189	10,545	531	114	178
1919	4,774	4,978	1,293	1,293	493	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,749	.....	.....	4,397	20,948	838	121	265
1920	12,813	5,095	5,933	1,130	11,035	153	48	.....	.....	.....	59,828	.....	.....	25,312	30,922	1,478	146	476
1921	3,749	978	1,764	1,764	3,783	140	20	.....	.....	.....	56,375	.....	.....	29,306	23,575	1,447	157	489
1922	5,804	1,024	2,836	1,599	4,163	329	32	.....	.....	.....	31,846	.....	.....	145	16,044	524	127	361
1923	7,840	1,360	3,287	2,811	4,137	190	27	.....	.....	.....	62,146	.....	.....	20,316	39,983	461	127	402
1924	7,840	1,360	3,287	2,811	4,137	190	27	.....	.....	.....	96,574	.....	.....	23,314	71,426	358	130	402

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924*
(continued).

Year	Finnish			French				British North America
	Total	Russian Empire and Finland	British North America	Total	Belgium	France	Switzerland	
1899	6,097	6,048	2	2,278	206	1,666	221	38
1900	12,612	12,515	.....	2,095	218	1,774	108	4
1901	9,999	9,966	.....	4,036	612	3,000	266	13
1902	13,868	13,854	.....	4,122	712	3,089	236	3
1903	18,864	18,776	.....	7,166	949	5,488	423	4
1904	10,157	10,077	.....	11,557	1,378	9,193	699	48
1905	17,012	16,671	59	11,347	851	8,188	621	61
1906	14,136	13,461	97	10,379	851	7,084	407	80
1907	14,860	14,311	355	9,392	860	7,084	360	308
1908	6,746	6,303	330	12,881	964	6,659	362	4,208
1909	11,687	11,202	398	19,423	701	4,941	362	1,290
1910	15,736	14,999	600	21,107	472	5,279	504	14,258
1911	9,779	8,942	710	18,132	714	5,681	577	10,278
1912	6,641	5,708	816	18,382	434	5,813	302	11,042
1913	12,756	11,156	1,453	20,652	636	6,423	570	12,382
1914	12,805	10,968	1,602	18,636	574	5,930	492	10,338
1915	3,472	1,650	1,749	12,636	209	2,390	255	9,198
1916	5,649	3,834	1,733	19,518	60	1,793	131	16,690
1917	5,900	3,745	1,978	24,405	18	1,785	211	21,723
1918	1,867	1,086	637	6,840	7	1,076	109	5,727
1919	968	243	651	12,598	51	2,618	125	9,444
1920	1,510	640 ³	743	27,390	589	6,445	564	19,087
1921	4,233	3,424 ³	480	24,122	495	5,859	947	15,906
1922	2,506	2,190 ³	222	13,617	239	2,900	463	9,625
1923	3,087	2,692 ³	330	34,371	176	2,937	411	30,438
1924	3,975	2,853 ³	512	48,632	177	3,551	333	43,959

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

463

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924
(continued).

Year	German										Greek					
	Austria	Hun- gary	Czecho- slovakia	Ger- many	Poland	Rus- sian Empire	Ru- ma- nia	Serb- Croat- Slovene State	Switzer- land	United Kingdom	British North America	Total	Greece	Turkey in Europe	Turkey in Asia	British North America
1899	26,632	4,313	*	15,609	*	5,383	183	*	936	66	5	2,395	2,330	25	13	5
1900	29,682	6,901	*	16,484	*	5,349	58	*	807	3	2	3,775	3,771	...	...	...
1901	34,742	7,816	*	19,468	*	5,643	120	*	1,625	3	1	5,915	5,910	...	...	...
1902	51,686	16,249	*	24,785	*	8,542	313	*	1,715	3	...	8,115	8,101	...	...	...
1903	71,782	23,597	*	34,213	*	10,482	210	*	2,930	20	...	43,370	43,082	...	...	...
1904	74,790	22,507	*	40,526	*	7,128	159	*	3,662	110	18	42,623	42,623	260	60	...
1905	82,360	33,325	*	46,576	*	6,722	96	*	3,094	117	91	49,390	49,390	1,206	135	...
1906	86,813	34,848	*	31,855	*	10,275	225	*	2,996	802	200	53,127	53,127	1,198	106	...
1907	92,936	40,497	*	32,276	*	13,480	266	*	2,996	841	1,121	58,304	58,304	2,766	135	...
1908	73,038	27,576	*	32,276	*	10,009	256	*	2,522	740	1,246	44,415	44,415	7,060	1,295	...
1909	58,534	21,096	*	22,694	*	7,781	47	*	2,012	602	3,031	28,808	28,808	4,462	696	...
1910	71,380	19,483	*	27,177	*	10,016	71	*	2,612	680	3,082	39,135	39,135	8,959	3,693	...
1911	66,471	15,027	*	21,787	*	8,779	100	*	2,379	661	3,898	37,021	37,021	7,569	2,309	...
1912	65,343	14,859	*	24,402	*	11,031	57	*	2,519	630	4,041	31,566	31,566	7,134	2,147	...
1913	80,865	8,113	*	28,037	*	17,857	51	*	3,039	585	5,406	38,644	38,644	9,374	5,192	...
1914	79,871	8,378	*	29,027	*	9,889	68	*	3,039	585	6,287	45,881	45,881	3,631	4,946	...
1915	20,729	1,102	*	2,559	*	905	22	*	1,207	1,439	5,679	15,187	15,187	3,647	4,460	...
1916	11,555	251	*	2,559	*	63	...	*	429	444	6,180	26,792	26,792	229	1,279	...
1917	9,682	141	*	1,698	*	39	...	*	597	277	5,917	25,916	25,916	111	205	...
1918	1,992	8	*	418	*	10	...	*	137	233	3,209	2,602	2,602	9	7	...
1919	1,837	3	*	35	*	...	...	*	204	24	1,456	813	813	2	1	...
1920	7,338	39	*	762	*	...	...	*	2,744	81	2,985	13,993	13,993	565	259	...
1921	24,168	520	*	5,131	*	810	...	*	5,094	97	2,857	31,828	31,828	1,649	553	...
1922	31,218	3,868	*	16,940	*	180	1,227	*	1,615	63	2,056	3,115	3,115	279	179	...
1923	65,543	6,344	*	46,663	*	318	2,418	*	2,454	83	3,313	4,177	4,177	460	195	...
1924	95,627	6,075	*	71,406	*	300	3,040	*	2,999	87	7,077	5,252	5,252	108	195	...

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924:¹
(continued).

Year	Total	Hebrew																	
		Austria	Hungary	Czechoslovakia	France	Germany	Rumania	Russia	Poland	United Kingdom	Turkey in Europe	Turkey in Asia	Syria, Palestine and Iraq (Mesopotamia)	Africa	British North America	Mexico	South America	West Indies	
1899	37,415	11,071	2,438	*	0	405	1,343	24,275	.....	174	24	57	*	7	5	11	..	3	
1900	60,764	16,920	2,684	*	17	327	6,183	37,011	.....	133	64	50	*	3	.....	1	11	..	3
1901	58,098	13,006	2,271	*	20	272	6,867	37,660	.....	110	82	72	*	8	.....	..	9	..	2
1902	57,668	12,848	2,271	*	9	482	8,562	37,686	.....	55	20	118	*	..	.....	..	7	..	2
1903	56,493	18,739	2,271	*	11	437	8,562	47,689	.....	420	161	150	*	..	.....	..	8	..	2
1904	106,236	20,211	2,438	*	32	669	3,486	77,584	.....	817	169	144	*	..	.....	..	9	..	9
1905	129,710	17,832	2,438	*	327	734	3,884	92,388	.....	14,299	163	90	*	192	.....	..	65	..	11
1906	133,718	18,882	2,438	*	470	970	3,872	125,234	.....	6,113	252	209	*	278	.....	..	4	..	34
1907	143,182	18,882	2,438	*	306	734	3,605	114,972	.....	7,032	588	330	*	317	.....	..	86	..	34
1908	153,887	18,233	2,438	*	425	869	4,455	71,978	.....	3,260	379	256	*	457	.....	..	243	..	12
1909	84,580	8,442	2,438	*	325	652	1,300	39,150	.....	3,385	346	344	*	295	.....	..	150	..	6
1910	94,223	10,701	2,438	*	339	705	1,701	59,874	.....	4,098	933	435	*	234	.....	..	120	..	20
1911	91,223	10,101	2,684	*	425	799	1,788	65,472	.....	4,895	723	454	*	167	.....	..	167	..	20
1912	80,505	8,535	2,271	*	587	620	1,512	58,389	.....	4,308	760	621	*	218	.....	..	285	..	14
1913	108,330	15,831	3,271	*	693	806	1,640	74,033	.....	4,001	1,007	1,046	*	330	.....	..	318	..	28
1914	138,051	15,325	5,099	*	803	1,127	2,646	102,638	.....	4,001	1,408	1,408	*	330	.....	..	409	..	39
1915	25,108	1,806	718	*	913	282	321	14,496	.....	2,129	156	324	*	299	.....	..	721	..	33
1916	17,342	499	147	*	1,472	98	55	14,496	.....	1,909	23	235	*	319	.....	..	476	..	69
1917	1,872	99	22	*	275	91	21	6,801	.....	1,483	12	82	*	113	.....	..	316	..	71
1918	3,055	1	1	*	50	4	3	2,036	.....	156	..	2	*	38	.....	..	271	..	71
1919	3,955	1	1	*	70	14	3	2,503	.....	157	..	2	*	7	.....	..	79	..	30
1920	19,292	155	31	*	458	67	1,304	460	3,793	1,304	490	..	*	101	.....	..	15	..	19
1921	119,036	2,091	1,930	*	795	838	18,238	4,661	74,755	2,405	490	829	*	101	.....	..	46	..	15
1922	53,574	420	1,665	*	420	600	7,107	14,415	22,373	1,139	1,296	..	*	233	.....	..	148	..	25
1923	49,719	732	965	*	433	864	7,150	14,264	14,125	1,125	241	287	*	140	.....	..	301	..	15
1924	49,989	538	903	*	432	1,986	5,535	10,268	12,185	1,112	1,201	417	*	67	.....	..	41	..	56
										1,478	269	882	*	109	.....	..	1,074	..	991
															7,421	316	2,002		638

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1890-1924* (continued).

Year	Italian						Irish			British North America
	Total	Austria	France	Italy	Switzer-land	United Kingdom	British North America	United Kingdom		
								Total	Ireland	
1899	78,730 *	1,050	18	77,408	165	19	23	32,345	*	23
1900	101,662	1,287	1	100,128	218	6	.....	35,595	*	1
1901	137,807	1,463	8	135,983	302	.....	.....	30,404	*	4
1902	180,535	1,714	4	178,368	382	.....	.....	29,001	*	.....
1903	233,546	2,170	35	230,564	574	15	3	35,366	*	.....
1904	196,028	1,985	23	193,183	605	22	10	37,076	*	156
1905	226,320	2,355	448	221,247	441	493	110	36,747	*	132
1906	286,814	1,962	399	272,861	265	493	943	54,266	*	191
1907	294,061	1,506	857	285,494	201	627	3,887	40,959	*	705
1908	135,247	1,121	565	128,318	283	456	3,348	36,427	*	3,038
1909	190,398	1,151	449	183,020	239	276	4,332	31,185	*	5,950
1910	223,453	1,858	579	215,315	388	308	3,900	38,382	*	6,310
1911	189,950	1,250	657	182,620	388	326	3,242	40,246	*	5,646
1912	162,273	1,048	768	156,832	438	358	1,687	35,522	*	6,618
1913	274,147	1,962	915	265,155	484	424	3,509	37,023	*	7,212
1914	296,414	1,784	876	283,258	460	352	7,504	26,784	*	8,055
1915	57,217	245	261	49,379	127	184	4,786	23,203	*	10,754
1916	38,814	17	110	32,946	57	91	4,786	20,656	*	11,504
1917	38,950	39	94	33,468	50	56	4,786	17,852	*	4,080
1918	6,308	6	55	5,076	59	28	763	4,651	*	6,947
1919	3,373	1	28	1,809	17	21	1,054	753	*	9,614
1920	97,800	1	213	93,069	217	178	1,555	20,784	*	7,748
1921	222,496	29	475	217,661	376	158	1,601	39,958	*	10,357
1922	41,154	5	113	39,829	324	70	1,095	17,191	*	15,387
1923	48,280	18	139	45,822	284	149	1,543	30,386	*	18,109
1924	59,209	19	692	54,729	280	149	1,543	42,364	*	16,778

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924¹
(continued).

Year	Lithuanian				Magyar						
	Total	Russia	Lithuania	United Kingdom	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Czecho-slovakia	Rumania	British North America
1899	6,858	6,838	*	...	...	5,700	5,657		*	...	1
1900	10,311	10,327	*	...	...	13,777	13,776		*	...	...
1901	8,815	8,805	*	...	...	13,311	13,310		*	...	...
1902	11,929	9,975	*	...	...	23,610	23,609		*	...	...
1903	14,932	14,420	*	2	...	27,124	27,113		*	2	...
1904	15,780	17,707	*	6	...	23,883	23,851		*	12	...
1905	16,760	17,649	*	868	...	46,030	45,871		*	11	3
1906	18,257	13,697	*	382	15	44,261	42,848		*	5	180
1907	25,584	24,811	*	879	106	60,071	59,593		*	3	368
1908	23,720	13,270	*	272	101	24,378	23,826		*	4	426
1909	12,754	14,595	*	373	207	28,704	27,941		*	3	653
1910	27,714	21,676	*	691	192	27,302	26,394	26,394	*	2	348
1911	17,077	16,210	*	512	172	19,996	19,308	19,308	*	7	244
1912	14,078	13,576	*	340	142	23,599	22,818	22,818	*	1	281
1913	24,647	23,873	*	340	251	30,610	29,422	29,422	*	10	558
1914	21,584	20,808	*	256	338	44,538	43,390	43,390	*	6	501
1915	21,638	21,218	*	112	202	3,604	3,061	3,061	*	1	338
1916	2,599	2,136	*	41	393	3,081	578	578	*	3	346
1917	479	173	*	41	344	434	123	123	*	...	275
1918	135	50	*	3	72	32	2	2	*	...	26
1919	160	20	*	6	52	32	...	...	*	...	48
1920	422	29	*	20	252	252	...	...	*	...	137
1921	829	472	*	102	362	9,377	4,956	4,956	*	766	122
1922	1,602	1,394	*	41	133	6,037	4,017	4,017	*	519	85
1923	1,828	1,537	*	77	77	6,922	4,535	4,535	*	980	271
1924	1,991	38	*	113	119	7,446	163	4,498	*	1,150	471

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924*
(continued).

Year	Polish					Portuguese			Rumanian				British North America			
	Total	Austria	Hun-gary	Germany	Poland	Russia	British North America	South America	Total	Por-tugal	South America	Total		Austria	Hun-gary	Ru-mania
1899	28,466	11,660	1,271	1,633	1,271	15,517	1	2,006	2,054	2	96	387	29	175	60	.....
1900	46,938	22,802	1,633	3,844	1,633	22,500	.....	4,741	4,741	3	398	190	175	557	214	.....
1901	43,617	20,288	1,844	3,215	1,844	21,975	1	4,756	4,756	10	761	190	557	267	204	.....
1902	69,620	32,429	3,315	5,252	3,315	33,859	3	5,309	5,309	.....	2,033	387	1,735	417	267	.....
1903	82,343	37,499	3,252	4,801	3,252	38,548	18	8,433	8,433	14	4,740	484	4,173	385	514	.....
1904	67,757	30,743	3,858	4,801	3,858	37,577	15	9,338	9,338	97	4,364	484	3,851	423	514	.....
1905	102,437	50,785	4,108	4,801	4,108	47,274	8	8,720	8,720	101	7,818	484	7,261	423	423	.....
1906	95,835	43,803	3,858	4,108	3,858	46,704	249	8,720	8,720	101	11,425	484	10,811	297	297	33
1907	138,033	59,719	3,947	4,108	3,947	73,192	820	9,648	9,648	125	19,200	484	18,429	339	339	111
1908	98,105	26,423	3,320	3,320	3,320	37,947	1,057	6,809	6,809	103	9,629	484	8,791	333	333	229
1909	128,348	60,565	3,320	3,320	3,320	37,770	1,709	4,606	4,606	102	8,041	387	7,484	113	113	333
1910	178,368	70,430	185	2,160	1,139	63,635	1,388	7,657	7,657	135	14,199	387	13,072	267	267	291
1911	151,440	50,697	185	2,160	1,139	40,193	1,388	7,469	7,469	145	5,311	190	4,582	145	145	155
1912	53,163	24,697	190	3,688	1,139	51,244	1,139	9,403	9,403	179	8,379	256	7,199	346	346	126
1913	174,367	84,070	339	3,217	.....	112,345	2,726	13,566	13,566	239	13,451	484	11,955	375	375	253
1914	122,655	49,470	287	3,217	.....	66,278	3,143	9,647	9,647	218	24,070	501	21,622	1,182	1,182	344
1915	2,502	1,498	22	250	.....	4,486	1,547	4,376	4,376	217	1,200	25	675	15	15	257
1916	4,507	1,498	4	80	.....	277	2,779	12,208	12,208	356	953	.....	306	8	8	388
1917	3,109	350	2	14	.....	360	2,056	10,194	10,194	76	1,008	522	1	8	24	265
1918	3,668	4	.....	14	.....	325	481	2,310	2,310	30	1,777	434	1	.....	50	72
1919	732	.....	.....	1	.....	54	585	1,574	1,574	4	487	89	.....	.....	12	67
1920	2,519	113	1	12	849	31	1,310	15,174	15,174	14	898	89	.....	.....	4	487
1921	21,146	184	38	157	18,253	209	983	18,856	18,856	128	5,925	436	18	8	5,207	233
1922	6,357	11	68	5,242	1,21	492	51	1,867	1,867	115	1,520	4	4	4	1,213	114
1923	13,210	97	32	135	11,290	195	964	2,802	2,802	104	1,397	9	9	4	1,032	196
1924	19,371	92	15	274	15,687	149	2,039	3,892	3,892	196	1,727	6	6	8	960	426

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924^a
(continued).

Year	Russian					Ruthenian						
	Total	Austria	Russian Empire	Latvia, Lithuania and Poland	Turkey	China	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Russia	British North America
1899	1,774	651 ^h	1,657	*	.....	.....	2	1,400	.....	1,371	29	.....
1900	1,200	281 ^h	1,165	*	.....	.....	.....	2,832	.....	2,832	12	.....
1901	1,672	.....	1,658	*	.....	3	.....	5,288	.....	5,276	.....	.....
1902	1,551	71 ^h	1,556	*	.....	4	.....	7,533	.....	7,533	.....	.....
1903	3,608	221 ^h	3,565	*	.....	.....	.....	9,843	.....	9,819	24	.....
1904	3,961	251 ^h	3,907	*	.....	.....	1	9,502	.....	9,450	173	.....
1905	3,746	82 ^h	3,278	*	.....	11	29	14,375	.....	14,350	250	18
1906	5,814	671 ^h	5,282	*	.....	11	149	16,657	.....	15,980	168	.....
1907	16,807	1,951 ^h	16,085	*	.....	11	262	24,981	.....	23,751	150	201
1908	17,111	1,981 ^h	16,324	*	.....	7	393	12,368	.....	12,100	37	454
1909	10,038	2,321 ^h	9,099	*	.....	6	345	15,808	.....	15,236	70	387
1910	17,294	306	14,768	*	.....	23	345	27,907	.....	3,433	102	297
1911	18,721	133	17,581	*	.....	13	415	17,924	.....	3,008	100	370
1912	22,558	358	21,101	*	.....	10	487	21,965	.....	3,351	384	528
1913	51,472	366	48,472	*	.....	8	1,981	24,700	.....	3,879	1,074	659
1914	44,957	319	40,241	*	.....	12	3,483	36,727	.....	4,110	2,945	1,597
1915	4,459	16	2,030	*	.....	7	1,880	27,936	.....	409	158	376
1916	4,858	.....	2,026	*	.....	.....	22	3,289	.....	43	2	1,361
1917	3,711	.....	1,006	*	.....	.....	2,370	1,211	.....	29	7	1,138
1918	1,513	.....	686	*	.....	17	549	49	.....	2	4	43
1919	1,532	.....	370	*	.....	10	933	103	.....	.....	1	101
1920	2,378	.....	269	22	.....	33	1,624	258	.....	.....	.....	240
1921	2,887	6	793	202	.....	71	1,233	958	.....	.....	13	246
1922	2,486	3	884	214	.....	105	390	698	.....	.....	9	149
1923	4,346	16	1,060	198	.....	635	859	1,168	.....	.....	14	605
1924	9,531	11	1,715	575	.....	2,037	1,584	2,356	.....	.....	14	1,838

^a For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

469

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED 1899-1924¹ (continued).

Year	Scandinavian										Scotch			Slovak			
	Total	Denmark	Norway	Sweden	Finland	Russia	United Kingdom	British North America	Total	United Kingdom	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Czechoslovakia	Serb-Croat-Slovene State	
																	1,012	1	8
1899	23,249	2,685	6,704	12,771	1,271	1,012	1	8	1,752	1,709	18	15,838	15,757	*	*		
1900	32,952	2,922	9,572	18,567	1,859	1,859	1	.....	1,742	1,742	.....	29,243	29,183	*	*
1901	40,277	3,654	12,245	23,306	1,025	1,025	1	.....	2,004	1,994	3	29,343	29,243	*	*	
1902	55,780	5,660	17,484	30,878	1,727	1,727	1	.....	2,432	2,419	.....	36,934	36,931	*	*
1903	79,347	7,154	2,460	45,947	1,571	1,571	6	5	2,319	2,139	12	34,427	34,412	*	*		
1904	61,029	8,450	23,768	27,660	871	871	41	15	1,483	1,276	74	27,940	27,895	*	*		
1905	62,284	8,787	25,008	26,642	690	690	53	120	16,184	15,641	149	52,368	52,282	*	*		
1906	58,141	7,643	21,693	23,203	937	937	39	323	16,463	15,048	380	38,221	36,550	*	*		
1907	53,425	7,163	22,043	20,534	494	494	209	1,778	20,516	18,347	1,734	42,041	41,815	*	*		
1908	32,789	4,811	12,354	12,684	1,416	1,416	208	1,634	17,014	12,602	4,122	16,170	15,979	*	*		
1909	34,996	4,280	13,607	14,347	567	567	338	2,024	16,446	11,431	4,819	16,170	22,374	*	*		
1910	52,037	6,761	17,508	23,590	1,727	1,727	268	2,646	25,625	18,625	5,745	32,416	31,299	*	*		
1911	45,859	7,274	13,903	20,593	1,727	1,727	200	3,545	20,293	13,585	6,640	21,415	20,673	*	*		
1912	31,601	5,936	8,579	12,469	1,434	1,434	189	5,593	7,712	5,745	6,640	25,231	24,358	*	*		
1913	38,737	6,083	8,511	17,007	802	802	155	5,988	18,937	13,276	7,712	27,234	25,923	*	*		
1914	36,053	5,820	8,278	14,563	743	743	179	4,888	18,410	10,002	8,604	25,819	24,306	*	*		
1915	24,263	3,109	7,908	6,448	455	455	185	4,777	13,310	4,488	9,521	2,577	1,880	*	*		
1916	19,172	2,926	5,088	5,578	435	435	186	5,188	13,350	2,427	10,763	2,577	1,425	*	*		
1917	19,596	2,329	4,567	5,522	217	217	200	1,392	13,350	1,693	11,371	64	7	*	*		
1918	8,741	1,378	2,315	2,317	134	134	200	1,392	5,204	279	4,706	35	.....	*	*	
1919	8,261	1,320	1,922	2,700	74	74	104	2,329	10,364	1,406	8,684	15	.....	*	*	
1920	16,621	3,021	4,387	9,027	261	261	311	2,682	21,180	9,050	11,756	38,24	26	2,680	825		
1921	25,812	5,203	5,217	6,570	547	547	127	1,460	24,649	14,534	9,737	35,047	137	28,056	5,010		
1922	16,678	2,544	5,217	6,570	547	547	108	1,460	15,596	8,477	6,805	6,001	50	5,426	336		
1923	37,630	4,361	11,063	17,709	897	897	110	2,419	38,627	21,279	17,045	6,230	56	5,703	251		
1924	40,978	4,993	11,362	18,125	733	733	110	4,516	61,327	30,400	30,630	5,523	62	4,428	457		

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, 1899-1924^a
(concluded).

Year	Spanish					Syrian				
	Total	France	Spain	Central America	South America	West Indies	Total	Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia	Syria	British North America
1899	096	...	385	2	8	538	3,708	3,678	...	...
1900	1,111	...	384	3	11	794	2,990	2,891	...	...
1901	1,302	...	507	...	11	579	2,064	3,984	...	...
1902	1,054	0	947	...	30	954	4,984	4,938	...	...
1903	3,297	2	1,074	4	112	1,083	5,982	5,981	...	...
1904	3,662	24	3,850	45	148	3,899	3,531	4,407	...	...
1905	5,590	68	2,600	70	178	2,118	4,822	3,232	...	...
1906	5,332	73	1,703	77	200	2,188	5,824	4,161	...	7
1907	9,495	92	5,452	102	283	2,080	5,880	4,807	...	46
1908	6,636	80	3,722	117	229	2,020	3,520	4,709	...	133
1909	4,939	52	2,570	48	295	1,890	3,658	3,023	...	178
1910	5,837	69	3,353	111	218	1,694	6,317	5,579	...	172
1911	8,068	73	4,863	148	228	2,109	5,444	4,499	...	229
1912	9,070	143	6,125	120	223	1,932	5,575	4,718	...	141
1913	9,042	157	6,026	118	325	1,937	9,210	8,272	...	134
1914	11,064	145	7,324	139	369	2,335	9,023	7,822	...	220
1915	15,705	90	2,414	119	347	1,860	1,767	1,044	...	235
1916	9,250	81	5,439	80	394	2,735	676	30	...	234
1917	15,019	226	9,774	165	680	3,424	976	5	...	290
1918	7,909	243	4,210	124	309	2,404	210	8	...	61
1919	4,224	48	1,501	106	329	1,675	231	2	...	103
1920	23,594	324	18,522	112	320	3,585	504	2,332	...	174
1921	27,448	360	23,167	129	360	2,469	5,105	4,157	...	145
1922	1,879	29	546	45	183	716	1,334	754	...	90
1923	3,525	42	729	46	275	2,109	1,207	670	...	154
1924	3,664	57	791	65	467	1,769	1,595	122	...	332

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

471

TABLE XIV.—TOTAL PASSENGERS DEPARTED FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND DISTRIBUTION, BY SEX AND AGE, OF PASSENGERS OTHER THAN CABIN, 1868-1902.

Year	Total passengers departed	Total	Passengers other than cabin					
			Adults'			Children		
			Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1868	66,422	33,905	30,723	22,197	8,526	3,182	1,777	1,405
1869	70,569	36,971	*	*	*	*	*	*
1870	78,040	44,480	40,640	31,905	8,735	3,840	2,452	1,388
1871	82,895	45,748	41,000	29,896	11,104	4,748	2,755	1,993
1872	83,320	43,372	36,904	27,227	9,677	6,468	4,013	2,455
1873	113,813	61,672	57,206	42,060	15,146	4,466	2,349	2,117
1874	131,657	82,524	72,800	53,160	19,640	9,724	5,473	4,251
1875	156,073	106,376	93,537	67,581	25,956	12,839	7,303	5,536
1876	129,159	82,709	73,387	53,297	20,090	9,322	5,235	4,087
1877	128,456	75,863	67,195	49,659	17,536	8,668	4,985	3,683
1878	116,177	61,000	54,360	40,813	13,547	6,640	3,835	2,805
1879	102,088	50,648	44,475	33,947	10,528	6,173	3,597	2,576
1880	96,063	41,229	37,142	28,805	8,337	4,087	2,334	1,753
1881	104,102	48,074	43,923	33,860	10,063	4,151	2,390	1,761
1882	131,799	62,943	57,266	45,458	11,808	5,677	3,684	1,993
1883	156,204	77,958	69,660	53,662	15,998	8,298	5,126	3,172
1884	185,765	101,042	89,945	68,882	21,063	11,097	6,988	4,109
1885	241,314	153,466	137,536	103,962	33,574	15,930	9,188	6,742
1886	201,293	112,615	102,150	78,468	23,682	16,465	6,735	3,730
1887	193,897	102,446	92,060	67,146	24,914	10,386	5,677	4,709
1888	211,212	114,234	104,543	77,755	26,788	9,691	6,221	3,470
1889	239,557	139,655	126,739	95,723	31,016	12,916	7,479	5,437
1890	238,139	132,254	116,024	83,110	32,914	16,230	8,698	7,532
1891	246,506	139,398	124,126	89,034	35,092	15,272	9,268	6,004
1892	256,556	151,404	135,436	96,834	38,602	15,968	9,999	5,969
1893	230,664	135,495	121,699	88,315	33,384	13,796	8,352	5,444
1894	312,771	190,840	165,735	112,941	52,794	25,105	15,798	9,307
1895	329,558	216,665	188,796	123,845	64,951	27,869	17,257	10,612
1898	225,411	130,857	115,067	78,621	36,446	15,790	10,001	5,789
1899	256,008	127,761	112,478	78,061	34,417	15,283	8,836	6,447
1900	293,404	137,499	114,498	78,230	36,268	23,001	13,906	9,095
1901	306,710	158,155	139,145	96,795	42,350	19,010	10,968	8,042
1902	326,760	168,648	148,325	99,966	48,359	20,323	12,067	8,256

TABLE XV.—EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1908-24.

Country	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Albania	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,013	6,776
Belgium	853	431	655	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	333
Bulgaria*	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	964
Czechoslovakia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Denmark	689	460	433	469	665	608	629	412
Estonia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Finland	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France (including Corsica)	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751
Germany	6,770	4,905	6,216	6,042	5,785	4,759	5,136	1,419
Great Britain:								
England	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715
Ireland	2,023	1,380	1,754	1,984	3,082	2,894	3,632	2,218
Scotland	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847
Wales	87	51	84	145	185	157	234	169
Greece	6,131	5,606	8,144	9,376	11,461	30,603	11,124	9,775
Hungary	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,351	96,903
Latvia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lithuania	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Netherlands	330	308	463	461	564	599	690	612
Norway	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211
Poland	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands)	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,661
Rumania	1,267	434	445	669	550	319	348	244
Russia*	37,777	19,707	17,362	27,053	34,681	26,923	47,451	18,297
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands)	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042
Sweden	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490	1,989	2,240	953
Switzerland	684	658	759	667	510	449	432	349
Turkey in Europe	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene State)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other European countries	5	6	16	10	22	16	26	80
Total Europe:	376,556	180,747	153,755	230,704	285,724	248,559	257,295	167,954
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011
Japan	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485	731	756	840
India	128	48	69	92	182	240	164	179
Syria, Palestine, Iraq (Mesopotamia)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593
Other Asiatic countries	221	205	160	59	104	103	167	214
Total Asia:	9,550	9,133	8,514	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837
Africa	133	140	215	275	266	209	196	85
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand	241	442	345	474	645	645	745	608
Pacific Islands (not specified)	33	38	31	30	43	29	30	17
Central America	505	302	390	347	328	482	437	436
South America	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988
West Indies	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243
Other countries	4	2	37	61	31	14	38	30
Total intercontinental:	392,149	195,035	167,879	245,830	299,151	260,218	269,796	180,198
Canada	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225
Mexico	295	289	363	463	605	991	1,724	651
Total continental:	2,924	30,767	34,557	49,836	34,111	47,972	33,542	23,876
Grand total:	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XV.—EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1908-24 (concluded).

Country	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Albania.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	284
Austria.....	230	126	5	201	2,274	1,399	579	247	217
Belgium.....	24	15	41	634	1,846	1,430	1,203	672	517
Bulgaria.....	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	2,923	660	156	233
Czechoslovakia.....	*	*	*	*	11,147	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568
Denmark.....	513	489	304	599	1,477	922	690	511	510
Estonia.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11
Finland.....	*	*	*	*	1,473	2,386	1,179	396	360
France (including Corsica).....	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249
Germany.....	439	315	28	26	3,069	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178
Great Britain:									
England.....	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361
Ireland.....	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282
Scotland.....	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	1,187	915	705	827
Wales.....	118	69	24	54	141	180	60	34	60
Greece.....	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250
Hungary.....	592	112	1	100	14,233	12,153	4,307	895	522
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia).....	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904
Latvia.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	67
Lithuania.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	335
Netherlands.....	351	227	139	596	1,017	849	860	482	345
Norway.....	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	2,406	1,427	946	955
Poland.....	*	*	*	*	18,190	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands).....	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357
Rumania.....	49	16	7	39	21,506	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096
Russia.....	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	15,229	6,407	2,434	572
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands).....	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967
Sweden.....	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	2,913	1,903	1,179	830
Switzerland.....	201	159	172	403	1,103	900	886	546	390
Turkey in Europe.....	18	24	24	47	1,812	405	201	125	128
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene State).....	*	*	*	*	28,474	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991
Other European countries.....	49	88	480	98	1,429	827	703	179	28
Total Europe:	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988
China.....	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847
Japan.....	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155
India.....	123	176	229	161	189	281	267	146	161
Syria, Palestine, Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	492
Turkey in Asia.....	14	8	5	26	1,731	2,534	1,731	773	211
Other Asiatic countries.....	867	356	212	79	170	246	86	90	77
Tota Asia:	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943
Africa.....	93	108	100	74	121	197	133	113	108
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand.....	445	35	36	362	490	742	645	442	485
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	10	382	418	19	29	50	34	22	34
Central America.....	495	530	489	413	602	703	955	550	567
South America.....	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052
West Indies.....	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081
Other countries.....	36	4	14	17	25	36	30	9	4
Total intercontinental.....	113,521	46,471	41,900	94,796	274,041	236,557	187,947	76,015	72,262
Canada.....	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601
Mexico.....	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926
Total continental:	16,244	19,806	52,685	28,726	14,274	11,161	10,765	5,435	4,527
Grand total:	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789

For reference notes see page 500.

474 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE XVI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY SEX AND AGE, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, 1908-24.

Year	Sex			Age		
	Total	Males	Females	Under 14 years	14-44 years	45 years and over
1908	395,073	342,883	52,190	14,011	345,920	35,142
1909	225,802 ¹⁶	159,009	37,085	9,804	165,778	20,512
1910	202,436	154,842	47,594	13,741	167,440	21,255
1911	295,666	238,922	56,744	15,889	248,021	31,756
1912	333,262	275,970	57,292	13,026	282,111	38,125
1913	308,190	251,808	56,382	13,245	264,137	30,808
1914	303,338	242,208	61,130	13,117	256,044	34,177
1915	204,074	168,072	36,002	10,453	170,088	23,533
1916	129,765	106,625	23,140	6,131	111,331	12,303
1917	66,277	48,427	17,850	5,085	50,964	10,228
				Under 16 years	16-44 years	45 years and over
1918	94,585	71,352	23,233	9,862	69,893	14,830
1919	123,522	101,167	22,355	7,352	86,006	30,164
1920	288,315	237,748	50,567	10,705	203,374	74,236
1921	247,718	189,134	58,584	10,820	177,798	59,100
1922	198,712	143,223	55,489	9,499	143,081	46,132
1923	81,450	54,752	26,698	4,539	57,183	19,728
1924	76,789	57,313	19,476	3,717	54,544	18,528

TABLE XVII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY SEX (CALENDAR YEARS), OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Males	Females	Year	Total	Males	Females
1908	341,426 ¹⁶	278,027	53,063	1917	67,652	53,592	14,060
1909	187,831 ¹⁷	131,431	37,028	1918	80,612	59,012	21,600
1910	260,439	206,279	54,160	1919	261,718	216,819	44,899
1911	352,423	290,875	61,548	1920	261,721	205,216	56,505
1912	299,385	244,000	55,385	1921	245,978	184,923	61,055
1913	274,209	219,064	55,145	1922	115,973	79,815	36,158
1914	293,635	239,110	54,525	1923	70,610	49,969	20,641
1915	160,641	134,605	26,036	1924	90,121	70,341	19,780
1916	69,725	49,180	20,545				

For reference notes see page 500.

UNITED STATES

475

TABLE XVIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY OCCUPATION, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Agriculture	Industry	Commerce	Laborers and servants	Professional	Other and unknown
1908	395,073	10,770	35,786	7,299	290,269	2,218	48,731
1909	225,802	6,207	19,798	6,583	129,095	1,806	62,313
1910	202,436	6,474	19,268	7,229	97,711	3,280	68,474
1911	295,666	18,387	30,489	8,859	183,187	2,883	51,861
1912	333,262	12,243	33,265	8,793	222,728	3,056	53,177
1913	308,190	10,525	28,933	8,933	207,824	2,925	49,950
1914	303,338	11,830	32,350	8,823	194,850	2,873	52,612
1915	204,074	6,281	17,381	6,315	140,355	2,312	31,430
1916	129,765	4,505	11,650	5,466	86,600	2,097	19,447
1917	66,277	4,859	8,351	4,929	28,806	1,930	17,402
1918	94,585	4,851	13,087	5,847	37,246	2,589	30,965
1919	123,522	3,335	8,823	5,894	76,939	2,629	25,902
1920	288,315	14,617	17,835	8,634	189,622	3,379	54,228
1921	247,718	12,989	18,446	8,014	140,719	3,422	64,128
1922	198,712	8,101	14,638	8,103	105,270	3,313	59,287
1923	81,450	2,842	6,341	4,750	36,419	2,537	28,561
1924	76,789	2,014	5,756	4,229	39,918	2,006	22,866

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1908-24.

Year	African (black)		Armenian		Bohemian and Moravian		Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin		Chinese		Croatian and Slovenian	
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1908	889	645	244	221	755	296	5,965	5,843	122	3,898	3,760	28,589
1909	1,027	743	284	490	449	250	2,512	2,233	177	3,389	3,225	33,981
1910	926	626	300	521	492	342	2,170	2,066	114	2,583	2,334	27,861
1911	913	598	315	901	806	402	6,472	9,250	222	2,716	2,660	17,133
1912	1,288	893	395	718	682	369	1,439	780	362	2,549	2,483	13,735
1913	1,127	544	676	640	36	543	13,525	13,122	507	2,549	2,404	13,963
1914	1,805	1,127	678	1,199	51	638	5,780	5,461	319	2,059	2,005	10,209
1915	1,195	610	585	1,250	1,011	240	2,354	2,271	83	1,959	1,918	14,440
1916	1,684	1,022	662	444	434	92	2,290	2,268	22	2,148	2,093	12,790
1917	1,684	1,044	640	659	126	32	325	312	13	1,799	1,735	76
1918	1,497	915	582	5	52	10	918	900	18	2,239	2,156	24
1919	1,291	774	517	1,238	441	14	3,241	3,177	64	2,062	1,979	31
1920	976	607	369	11	412	404	8	21,584	2,260	2,961	83	154
1921	1,275	759	516	584	573	84	23,844	21,584	64	2,844	2,844	117
1922	1,807	1,129	678	605	375	189	9,940	8,679	1,266	5,253	5,112	7,481
1923	2,183	1,147	1,036	253	2,697	1,549	5,877	4,879	998	6,146	5,943	3,306
1924	1,525	721	804	69	943	773	1,864	1,400	464	3,788	3,625	3,997
	1,449	731	718	60	841	446	1,544	1,266	278	3,736	3,553	233
												381
												302
												79

Year	Cuban		Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian		Dutch and Flemish		East Indian		English		Finnish	
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1908	2,089	1,340	749	1,046	931	267	124	122	3,473	3,463	2,770	
1909	1,243	852	391	515	572	200	11	50	2,529	1,957	787	
1910	1,556	1,086	470	432	828	364	90	70	6,508	1,976	961	
1911	2,234	1,531	703	935	1,254	435	75	70	4,362	2,316	283	
1912	1,963	1,377	586	873	1,089	355	164	161	9,432	4,218	603	
1913	1,264	835	429	849	824	25	1,438	1,121	10,541	3,772	3,906	
1914	947	659	288	878	847	31	2,432	1,603	6,797	4,58	832	
1915	2,536	1,632	904	1,05	1,068	272	162	158	11,167	3,053	913	
1916	1,454	997	457	4	2	2	187	4	10,372	2,841	2,058	
1917	2,395	1,625	770	6	3	3	742	525	4,7826	815	58	
1918	1,141	757	384	13	540	158	135	135	6,316	3,466	358	
1919	898	595	303	2	698	540	154	154	12,810	1,286	1,085	
1920	1,598	1,053	545	1,533	889	467	106	105	9,406	1,596	1,169	
1921	1,059	720	339	3,016	1,867	1,149	162	153	5,677	4,497	384	
1922	909	613	296	2,405	1,474	931	137	136	11,622	2,480	1,102	
1923	751	475	276	2,157	1,340	817	218	205	5,867	2,480	846	
1924	961	616	345	1,252	703	549	113	105	9,668	1,254	764	
				1,990	560	430	149	138	3,562	4,417	255	
									3,124	445	180	
									3,381	441	231	

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1908-24 (continued).

Year	French		German		Greek		Hebrew		Irish		Italian (North)		Italian (South)		
	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	
1908	3,063	1,838	14,418	4,348	6,763	5,697	7,702	1,698	2,441	1,193	19,507	17,467	147,828	134,783	
1909	2,637	1,543	10,116	6,299	5,923	5,744	4,122	1,737	1,578	732	16,122	14,083	67,683	59,035	
1910	4,029	2,427	13,303	8,053	8,814	8,464	5,689	4,222	2,472	1,270	12,431	11,389	41,772	36,259	
1911	3,489	2,094	15,243	10,070	11,134	10,776	7,401	4,951	3,300	1,958	14,209	12,152	62,009	55,542	
1912	4,189	2,654	15,026	10,147	13,323	12,976	6,418	5,648	4,150	2,125	13,006	11,285	72,881	66,987	
1913	4,019	2,550	14,568	7,613	13,556	13,115	6,957	5,215	4,482	2,439	10,995	9,378	69,057	60,619	
1914	2,930	1,819	11,977	7,485	11,266	10,776	6,826	5,161	4,665	2,274	12,663	10,707	72,767	64,949	
1915	5,799	4,726	10,733	1,069	9,475	9,344	1,524	1,103	421	2,948	1,369	6,373	1,166	89,969	81,566
1916	2,297	1,339	9,388	2,777	8,596	8,485	1,999	1,400	59	1,851	3,868	3,385	68,981	64,802	
1917	2,829	1,729	12,440	3,227	2,082	1,982	1,000	329	228	101	1,736	1,518	10,016	8,819	
1918	3,258	1,659	5,633	3,411	2,222	2,052	2,894	58	687	164	3,071	2,523	8,143	7,549	
1919	5,472	3,102	2,700	343	128	15,562	15,274	373	294	79	1,934	1,987	36,980	34,975	
1920	7,026	4,826	3,200	4,178	1,441	20,319	19,051	288	358	97	4,635	1,961	80,955	72,046	
1921	3,836	2,052	1,784	6,770	4,028	2,742	13,470	12,406	1,064	1,534	11,447	9,354	2,093	37,032	
1922	3,464	1,828	1,636	2,455	7,649	6,943	830	640	190	2,485	1,202	1,283	7,448	46,562	
1923	1,896	990	1,036	2,217	1,189	3,060	2,701	359	281	132	1,511	584	2,538	21,029	
1924	1,305	670	635	1,832	7,335	6,864	471	175	85	1,581	700	881	20,563	17,468	

Year	Japanese		Korean		Lithuanian		Magyar		Mexican		Pacific Islander		Polish	
	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males
1908	5,323	4,586	737	174	3,388	2,828	29,276	24,941	4,335	173	120	53	46,727	39,148
1909	3,824	3,190	698	95	1,900	1,547	11,109	8,162	2,947	158	108	50	18,919	14,514
1910	3,777	3,070	901	137	1,812	1,361	10,533	7,367	3,166	210	153	57	16,884	12,133
1911	3,551	2,721	630	41	2,430	1,865	565	18,975	14,827	3,192	66	63	31,952	25,808
1912	1,501	1,167	334	48	4,141	3,190	951	17,575	13,348	4,227	325	248	37,764	30,628
1913	1,723	561	172	34	3,276	2,412	864	11,496	8,225	3,271	910	773	24,107	18,886
1914	793	615	179	43	5,522	4,162	1,360	14,254	10,339	3,915	1,670	1,482	35,028	27,834
1915	825	679	140	47	988	722	2,262	1,548	714	573	446	127	7,912	6,251
1916	780	639	145	29	2,262	2,262	394	333	361	559	401	158	358	240
1917	722	583	145	29	38	32	123	46	77	759	511	248	119	87
1918	1,558	1,215	343	75	35	35	10	37	4	25,084	14,281	10,803	1,035	995
1919	2,127	1,715	412	73	6	5	10	5	5	17,793	11,643	6,150	1,53	110
1920	4,238	3,181	1,057	23	2	719	635	84	6,419	6,412	3,975	2,2	18,392	16,781
1921	3,352	3,249	1,103	33	4,507	3,185	927	12,457	8,752	3,705	5,519	2,437	42,207	32,941
1922	4,353	3,086	1,267	50	4,606	3,185	1,421	4,738	3,421	2,098	1,1	1	31,004	20,349
1923	2,844	2,043	801	55	1,109	766	1,394	541	498	1,868	7,770	3,616	20,349	10,655
1924	2,120	1,537	583	27	381	266	115	360	227	2,479	1,477	1,002	3,361	1,917
				20						1,878	1,261	617	2,590	1,857

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX AND RACE OR PEOPLE, 1908-24 (concluded).

Year	Portuguese		Rumanian		Russian		Ruthenian (Russnak)		Norwegians, Danes and Swedes		Scotch		Slovak					
	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Scandinavian		Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males				
									Total	Fe-males								
1908	898	633	5,264	5,008	7,507	1,007	3,310	2,906	404	5,801	3,933	1,868	1,596	511	23,573	19,992	3,581	
1909	815	563	1,247	1,106	4,112	3,380	1,656	1,379	277	3,106	1,905	1,201	903	388	8,861	6,749	2,112	
1910	906	591	1,834	1,625	2,099	1,719	1,375	1,375	344	5,032	3,514	1,518	1,992	670	9,259	6,872	2,387	
1911	1,388	927	4,611	4,300	8,439	7,258	1,881	1,838	537	8,036	6,259	1,777	3,083	2,202	15,561	12,645	2,916	
1912	1,747	1,275	5,824	5,363	9,744	8,588	1,156	1,181	800	10,380	8,009	2,371	3,456	2,300	12,526	10,139	2,387	
1913	1,583	1,128	4,555	4,211	10,548	9,040	1,508	1,527	884	9,291	7,089	2,202	4,118	2,706	14,152	10,678	3,473	
1914	1,848	1,397	3,837	3,359	17,491	15,615	1,876	1,508	883	8,073	5,311	2,762	3,923	2,484	11,786	9,406	2,380	
1915	2,526	1,962	5,643	5,359	11,256	10,464	792	860	177	3,473	2,283	1,190	2,714	1,768	11,598	10,233	1,365	
1916	2,185	1,552	633	589	4,971	4,197	867	711	11	3,954	2,436	1,518	2,096	912	7,744	6,375	1,369	
1917	1,313	946	367	311	4,716	4,276	677	510	5	4,550	3,182	1,368	1,616	879	739	517	177	
1918	2,016	1,689	327	261	4,926	4,386	540	23	5	4,663	3,583	1,132	3,807	2,672	635	483	151	
1919	3,255	2,508	517	50	1,717	1,527	190	2	..	8,246	4,551	3,715	2,577	1,025	11,880	10,151	1,729	
1920	4,859	3,413	1,446	1,221	2,269	1,151	939	614	..	4,663	3,187	1,478	3,981	1,768	11,380	10,151	1,229	
1921	5,144	3,683	1,461	1,088	9,228	1,157	463	421	..	6,944	4,551	3,115	2,022	1,030	11,368	10,151	1,217	
1922	6,052	4,553	1,499	1,088	1,537	1,308	227	130	..	4,417	2,969	1,448	1,659	834	11,483	10,151	1,332	
1923	2,721	1,933	788	708	3,389	2,691	682	458	..	2,586	1,476	1,040	1,139	514	3,881	2,277	1,604	
1924	3,465	2,690	775	717	1,777	1,557	222	39	..	2,662	1,426	1,236	1,231	649	4,751	3,621	1,130	
Year	Spanish		Spanish-American		Syrian		Turkish		Welsh		West Indian (except Cuban)		Other		Not specified			
	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males	Total	Fe-males		
																	Total	Fe-males
1908	1,977	1,696	281	256	1,355	345	1,232	44	163	108	55	375	220	155	630	623	7	
1909	1,794	1,538	256	230	907	698	673	25	195	65	375	199	176	533	515	18	18	
1910	2,323	1,938	365	327	1,141	851	1,058	52	195	142	53	388	222	166	862	749	57	20,644
1911	2,518	2,234	284	271	1,173	951	1,379	34	255	202	53	344	184	160	862	816	46	25,540
1912	2,569	2,342	248	248	972	780	1,366	34	201	215	86	530	277	253	1,113	1,088	25	15,201
1913	3,214	2,692	489	457	1,261	916	1,266	31	298	231	67	584	299	285	1,118	1,050	68	19,838
1914	3,214	2,810	404	379	1,631	1,297	1,266	29	395	284	111	677	361	316	1,470	1,423	47	17,819
1915	4,792	3,931	416	366	1,911	1,297	1,266	17	253	180	73	480	252	228	511	468	43	16,888
1916	4,324	3,539	333	312	1,200	100	100	41	130	154	60	603	300	300	769	750	19	10,744
1917	3,524	3,090	434	412	1,100	85	25	54	47	78	52	520	258	262	504	482	22	9,098
1918	4,182	3,763	419	364	1,229	110	85	53	5	263	232	426	217	209	1,001	884	117	170
1919	7,489	6,952	537	494	242	160	129	53	5	110	46	336	170	166	235	166	170	170
1920	5,144	4,328	816	768	1,652	1,116	273	26	156	112	83	626	285	341	1,802	1,629	173	378
1921	4,961	4,328	633	513	1,399	1,061	690	23	167	93	72	656	286	370	1,457	1,079	378	378
1922	7,838	7,088	750	717	253	19	154	66	35	820	384	436	384	436	1,148	1,079	778	370
1923	3,629	2,629	564	511	482	169	124	21	77	60	31	716	284	326	402	288	88	88
1924	3,674	3,071	603	597	334	105	276	21	67	47	30	600	274	326	422	351	71	71

Year	African			Armenian			Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegro					Croatian and Slovenian						
	Total	Portuguese	West Indies	Total	Turkey in Europe	Turkey in Asia	Total	Austria	Hungary	Bulgaria and Serbia and Montenegro	Turkey in Europe	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Czechoslovakia	Serbo-Croat-Slovene State	British North America
1908	889	243	609	234	6	159	5,965	1,475	3,125	1,140	2	28,589	28,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	..98
1909	1,104	279	705	571	39	425	2,422	591	1,144	1,180	144	7,914	8,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	288
1910	926	246	523	571	40	407	2,770	322	1,454	772	190	7,914	4,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	288
1911	1,013	155	700	999	226	676	6,472	702	3,006	1,000	304	13,735	9,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	634
1912	1,288	268	989	718	109	561	7,349	793	3,462	1,843	114	19,205	9,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	905
1913	1,671	464	1,153	676	26	590	13,525	749	6,493	2,004	277	19,205	6,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
1914	1,805	290	1,433	1,250	27	1,090	5,780	766	2,479	2,003	62	10,200	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
1915	1,684	224	1,366	659	2	8	2,354	173	1,923	16	26	2,381	1,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
1916	1,684	308	1,328	659	2	8	2,900	.....	1,247	.....	14	76	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
1917	1,497	168	1,263	133	20	1	325	.....	3	.....	80	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1918	1,291	148	978	1,238	21	1	918	.....	566	.....	34	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1919	1,076	111	890	1,111	.....	.....	3,241	12	2,858	.....	345	50	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1920	1,275	80	1,072	584	110	435	23,844	32	16	47	6	7,481	29	.....	307	6,853	.....	13
1921	1,807	95	1,537	605	48	470	9,940	6	13	.....	.....	3,306	42	.....	308	2,812	.....	7
1922	2,183	5	2,067	253	9	207	5,877	3	2	.....	4	3,997	12	.....	21	3,850	.....	.....
1923	1,525	1	1,445	69	10	36	1,864	.....	1	.....	.....	233	1	.....	3	219	.....	1
1924	1,449	9	1,351	60	2	24	1,544	.....	3	.....	.....	381	.....	.....	1	360	.....	1

Year	Dutch and Flemish			English and Welsh			Finnish			French		
	Total	Belgium	Netherlands	Total	United Kingdom	British North America	Total	Russia and Finland	British North America	Total	France	British North America
1908	1,198	698	314	5,483	4,432	427	3,463	3,360	7	3,063	2,593	18
1909	1,903	386	283	5,232	2,692	1,176	1,427	1,035	371	2,862	2,316	237
1910	1,192	467	437	6,703	4,046	1,816	1,816	692	550	2,829	3,316	207
1911	1,689	815	442	9,687	4,924	3,882	4,219	1,603	2,555	3,400	2,580	385
1912	2,148	884	521	10,642	6,294	3,088	4,148	2,430	1,660	4,189	2,906	869
1913	2,252	1,038	582	11,092	5,622	4,495	3,753	1,906	1,131	4,019	3,018	668
1914	1,340	284	596	10,625	6,932	3,590	4,622	2,522	1,668	2,962	2,363	272
1915	1,742	19	259	4,025	7,455	2,170	845	727	104	5,799	5,458	119
1916	742	19	337	8,040	4,927	2,006	1,543	379	146	2,297	1,931	122
1917	742	79	228	6,446	2,695	2,529	1,256	931	104	2,297	1,695	912
1918	1,958	301	591	13,236	1,146	10,888	327	931	658	5,427	1,931	912
1919	3,016	1,400	860	9,562	4,283	4,055	4,977	357	84	5,472	2,303	4,074
1920	2,157	1,180	807	11,789	7,595	2,289	1,447	2,284	60	7,026	2,575	2,110
1921	2,157	838	802	9,822	6,453	2,826	511	2,284	60	3,836	2,450	650
1922	1,952	570	344	8,045	5,572	1,140	1,254	379	23	3,464	2,220	515
1923	1,990	470	323	6,582	4,252	1,145	411	355	21	1,896	1,281	183
1924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305	1,033	83

For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XX.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1908-24*
(continued)

Year	German					Greek				Hebrew								
	Total	Austria	Hun-gary	Russia	Ger-many	Switz-erland	British North America	South America	Total	Greece	Turkey Europe	Tur-key in Asia	Total	Austria	Hun-gary	Russia	Ru-mania	United King-dom
1908	14,418	7,058	4,278	6,014	408	463	32	68	7,702	6,027	418	19	6,763	1,758	36	5,439	158	174
1909	13,541	4,278	338	4,602	338	455	3,445	78	6,105	5,478	191	50	6,275	1,398	2	3,898	87	132
1910	13,303	2,543	2,120	5,850	503	497	1,296	96	5,689	6,013	340	36	8,814	1,161	248	3,295	101	186
1911	15,243	2,736	3,496	5,543	517	428	1,999	103	6,401	9,272	1,264	55	11,134	1,445	382	3,375	78	188
1912	15,026	1,575	4,205	5,314	519	363	2,556	117	7,418	11,418	1,714	28	13,323	1,664	457	4,448	122	279
1913	11,871	1,969	2,915	4,445	396	332	2,374	111	6,697	30,531	746	4	31,556	955	256	3,505	94	206
1914	11,977	1,039	3,407	4,735	811	341	1,208	98	6,826	10,947	117	7	11,266	1,324	257	4,174	94	247
1915	2,749	1,75	407	1,313	167	190	80	30	1,524	9,596	27	24	9,767	189	36	873	32	151
1916	873	58	78	432	20	80	66	36	199	4,757	7	1	4,855	1	2	145	2	27
1917	767	49	15	313	7	90	66	52	329	1,899	1	1	2,082	2	3	183	6	11
1918	563	1	1	25	21	101	304	21	687	2,786	...	...	2,952	...	...	284	...	12
1919	343	...	...	17	1	109	137	2	373	15,440	2	...	18,562	8	...	98	...	71
1920	4,178	87	71	3,002	2	384	118	63	358	20,186	18	11	20,319	8	9	12	12	66
1921	6,770	219	202	5,063	12	487	98	74	483	13,327	56	12	13,470	8	6	77	18	33
1922	5,715	127	93	4,199	16	494	137	74	830	7,443	28	15	7,640	1	8	28	58	44
1923	2,217	37	5	1,410	1	334	127	45	413	2,970	9	...	3,060	1	10	22	25	26
1924	1,832	48	3	1,150	3	272	168	30	260	7,209	...	4	7,355	3	12	14	17	12

Year	Irish			Italian			Magyar			Polish							
	Total	Great Bri-tain	Ire-land	Total	Italy	British North America	Total	Aus-tria	Hun-gary	British North America	Total	Aus-tria	Hun-gary	Ger-many	Rus-sia	Poland	British North America
1908	2,441	2,304	137	167,335	166,179	46	29,276	29,118	158	4	46,727	28,048	367	18,187	...	...	2
1909	2,059	1,478	581	86,439	82,896	263	11,507	11,026	4	399	19,290	10,292	154	8,421	...	...	371
1910	2,472	1,890	582	55,203	52,137	1,993	10,533	2,159	8,030	284	16,884	10,292	203	6,705	...	...	370
1911	3,300	2,189	1,111	76,218	72,416	2,445	18,975	2,411	16,207	269	31,952	18,157	342	14,701	...	...	796
1912	4,086	3,184	902	109,887	108,253	451	17,496	1,386	16,001	124	37,764	22,566	280	14,701	...	...	169
1913	4,558	2,971	1,587	90,052	87,914	1,387	11,575	10,632	17,374	237	24,107	13,325	103	14,701	...	...	779
1914	4,689	3,259	1,430	85,430	84,253	417	14,254	325	13,734	144	35,028	15,657	91	18,779	...	...	230
1915	2,948	2,359	589	97,508	96,813	157	2,262	62	2,107	79	7,912	2,992	68	4,694	...	...	64
1916	1,851	1,425	426	73,001	72,485	175	394	6	384	5	358	88	1	229	...	...	27
1917	1,736	1,072	664	13,494	12,521	652	123	28	2	374	119	...	...	...	...	...	40
1918	3,071	306	2,765	9,176	8,581	367	41	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	26
1919	1,934	1,019	915	38,175	37,945	103	41	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	48
1920	4,635	3,768	867	89,114	88,691	80	14,619	398	13,933	3	18,392	117	3	67	...	...	17,769
1921	2,535	1,211	1,324	48,479	47,886	95	12,457	259	11,648	16	42,207	21	23	203	...	...	41,572
1922	2,485	1,60	885	54,010	53,340	45	4,758	33	4,131	31	31,004	14	10	88	...	...	30,618
1923	1,511	1,107	404	23,567	23,234	31	1,039	14	856	23	5,278	11	3	7	...	...	5,125
1924	1,581	1,189	392	23,067	22,808	40	587	6	478	17	2,590	2	...	4	...	...	2,474

*For reference notes see page 500.

TABLE XX.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1908-24* (concluded).

Year	Portuguese				Rumanian				Russian				Ruthenian				
	Total	Portugal	South America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Rumania	Total	Austria	Hungary	Russia	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Russia	British North America
1908	898	794	25	5,264	4,294	882	7,507	710	6,636	8	3,310	3,310	3,256	50	...	...	...
1909	816	735	45	1,352	928	282	5,125	137	3,819	1,017	1,672	1,672	1,625	30	...	...	...
1910	906	830	53	1,834	388	318	5,682	107	4,223	1,157	1,719	1,719	1,266	38	...	...	...
1911	1,388	1,284	46	5,230	1,060	3,455	8,439	343	6,508	1,422	3,838	3,838	2,939	780	...	...	...
1912	1,747	1,641	59	5,824	444	4,857	9,744	537	8,139	591	5,521	5,521	3,766	612	...	...	...
1913	1,383	1,488	59	3,159	154	2,677	10,548	392	17,980	1,947	3,279	3,279	2,379	763	...	...	...
1914	1,848	1,735	64	3,857	141	3,586	17,491	447	15,703	1,675	5,049	5,049	3,540	1,054	...	...	...
1915	2,526	2,434	62	3,998	56	3,888	11,256	90	10,501	517	8,600	8,600	613	103	...	...	...
1916	2,185	2,082	106	1,388	2	46	4,416	...	4,106	432	17	17	16	1	...	...	...
1917	1,313	1,285	106	61	...	5	6,933	...	3,196	1,442	21	21	...	1	...	...	...
1918	3,295	3,433	146	60	...	5	4,719	...	3,634	1,142	25	25	...	...	...	...	...
1919	3,826	4,533	197	21,490	3	...	11,157	...	1,727	251	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
1920	5,824	5,027	76	8,603	15	10	11,081	47	10,298	75	693	693	165	6	...	...	...
1921	5,052	5,826	94	4,219	...	15	2,891	10	10,593	42	468	468	9	3	...	...	...
1922	2,721	2,606	100	1,098	...	6	1,611	12	1,247	7	446	446	...	1	...	...	...
1923	3,465	3,320	117	1,085	...	4	734	5	1,489	61	52	52	...	...	...	...	...

Year	Scandinavian				Slovak				Spanish								
	Total	Denmark	Norway	Sweden	British North America	Total	Austria	Hungary	Czechoslovakia	Serbo-Croat-Slovene State	Total	Spain	Central America	Mexico	South America	West Indies	
1908	5,801	673	2,244	2,539	40	1,596	1,460	47	23,573	23,426	8,790	1,977	1,035	53	29	73	698
1909	7,257	450	1,323	1,146	4,179	1,618	809	740	8,894	8,790	2,583	1,834	1,016	39	36	55	589
1910	5,032	425	1,016	985	2,403	1,992	1,127	782	9,259	6,221	3,807	2,323	1,396	32	30	90	616
1911	8,036	455	1,374	1,568	4,338	3,083	1,568	1,389	15,561	11,209	4,352	2,518	1,338	35	24	95	807
1912	10,380	635	2,120	2,391	4,853	3,456	2,173	1,155	12,526	10,734	1,747	2,569	1,558	53	69	172	622
1913	9,291	595	1,698	1,973	4,820	4,118	2,181	1,816	9,851	8,831	1,004	3,181	1,983	56	27	204	751
1914	8,073	617	2,784	2,209	2,276	3,923	2,485	1,312	11,786	10,565	1,221	3,214	2,209	54	28	176	668
1915	3,473	406	1,191	942	799	2,714	1,856	768	1,398	184	1,198	4,347	2,985	65	40	139	1,078
1916	3,954	501	1,346	1,460	557	2,096	635	74	74	60	2,792	1,770	60	33	33	70	809
1917	4,550	481	1,631	1,966	1,340	1,618	711	855	34	6	3,524	2,405	60	60	101	798	
1918	4,665	297	1,724	1,123	1,325	3,307	1,051	1,150	453	1	4,182	3,185	52	90	61	759	
1919	4,865	590	1,935	1,729	4,687	1,687	596	1,051	1,150	118	7,489	6,241	47	117	80	967	
1920	8,246	1,435	2,996	3,083	4,926	2,577	1,524	945	11,568	39	46	5,144	3,756	29	105	162	1,162
1921	6,944	879	2,377	2,885	429	2,027	1,625	639	14,106	46	140	4,961	3,834	103	97	127	722
1922	4,417	659	1,368	1,831	315	1,659	879	610	3,451	2	13	7,838	6,696	122	177	212	552
1923	2,936	490	929	1,164	163	1,129	660	387	3,871	1	3	3,193	2,491	48	52	217	558
1924	2,662	480	946	821	237	1,281	840	348	4,475	...	...	3,674	2,937	88	26	130	436

For reference notes see page 500.

482 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE XXI.—UNITED STATES CITIZENS PERMANENTLY DEPARTED, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE (FISCAL YEARS ENDED 30 JUNE), 1918-24.

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
1918	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920	64,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264
1922	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281
1923	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247

TABLE XXII.—UNITED STATES CITIZENS PERMANENTLY DEPARTED (CALENDAR YEARS), 1920-24.

Year	Number departed	Year	Number departed
1920	40,893	1923	19,052
1921	65,645	1924	17,354
1922	38,219		

TABLE XXIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, 1899-1910.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	German	Hebrew	Italian	Magyar	Polish	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rusnian)	Slovak	Not specified
1899	62,491	2,382	41	8,612	367	4,313	11,071	1,050	5,657	11,660	29	65	1,371	15,757	2
1900	114,847	3,056	34	17,163	672	6,901	16,920	1,287	13,776	22,802	175	28	2,832	29,183	7
1901	113,390	3,766	41	17,905	717	7,816	13,006	1,463	13,310	20,288	557	..	5,276	29,243	..
1902	171,989	5,589	461	30,223	1,004	16,249	18,848	1,714	23,609	32,429	1,735	..	7,533	36,931	..
1903	206,011	9,577	4,227	32,892	1,723	23,597	18,759	2,170	27,113	37,499	4,173	22	9,819	34,412	..
1904	177,156	11,838	2,088	21,105	2,023	22,507	20,211	1,985	23,851	30,243	3,851	25	9,415	27,895	..
1905	275,693	11,593	2,579	34,932	2,552	33,642	17,352	2,355	45,871	50,785	7,261	82	14,250	52,282	..
1906	265,138	12,635	3,224	43,157	4,424	34,848	14,884	1,962	42,848	43,803	10,811	67	15,689	36,550	..
1907	338,452	13,363	6,223	47,125	7,263	40,497	18,885	1,506	59,593	59,719	18,429	195	23,751	41,815	..
1908	168,509	9,899	3,759	19,782	3,685	27,576	15,293	1,121	23,826	26,423	8,791	198	12,100	15,979	..
1909	170,191	6,609	1,823	19,473	1,805	21,096	8,431	1,151	27,941	36,483	7,484	232	15,236	22,374	..
1910	258,737	8,162	4,640	38,785	4,812	26,324	13,142	1,858	26,818	60,675	13,459	331	17,936	32,203	..

TABLE XXIIIa.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM AUSTRIA, 1910-24.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	German	Hebrew	Italian	Magyar	Polish	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rusnian)	Slovak	Not specified
1910	135,793	8,035	493	16,455	4,790	6,841	10,704	1,827	424	60,565	387	306	24,005	904	..
1911	82,129	8,488	308	7,615	4,249	6,323	10,101	1,250	308	27,430	190	133	15,160	472	..
1912	85,854	7,840	352	8,849	3,506	6,265	8,535	1,048	356	30,459	256	358	17,284	659	..
1913	137,245	10,362	1,033	17,797	4,120	8,113	11,931	1,962	399	54,997	484	366	24,700	911	..
1914	134,831	9,127	743	15,558	4,606	8,378	15,355	1,784	340	48,970	501	319	27,936	1,059	..
1915	9,215	1,254	18	564	203	1,102	1,806	245	46	2,479	25	16	1,329	80	..
1916	3,171	428	3	343	13	251	479	17	6	1,498	..	2	43	64	..
1917	857	98	..	63	15	141	99	39	5	356	..	..	29	..	..
1918	53	..	..	6	7	8	7	6	..	4	..	..	2	..	..
1919	26	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
1920	268	4	..	4	..	39	155	1	..	13	..	..	..	26	..
1921	4,947	87	30	153	202	1,842	2,091	29	146	184	18	6	2	137	..
1922	5,019	70	4	140	136	3,868	4,157	5	104	41	4	3	..	50	..
1923	8,103	76	16	329	261	6,344	732	18	115	97	9	16	..	56	..
1924	7,505	134	20	190	141	6,075	538	19	163	92	6	11	21	62	..

TABLE XXIIB.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM HUNGARY, 1910-24.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	German	Hebrew	Italian	Magyar	Polish	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russonian)	Slovak	Not specified
1910	122,944	127	4,147	22,330	22	19,483	2,438	31	26,394	110	13,072	25	3,433	31,299	..
1911	76,928	185	1,753	10,537	24	15,027	2,684	36	19,308	85	4,582	9	1,908	20,673	..
1912	93,028	191	2,403	14,958	50	14,859	2,222	51	22,818	190	7,199	67	3,591	24,358	..
1913	117,880	179	3,213	22,970	144	16,002	3,371	70	29,422	336	11,955	37	3,879	25,923	..
1914	143,321	225	3,677	19,657	171	20,530	5,099	61	43,390	285	21,622	56	4,110	24,306	..
1915	9,296	27	202	606	5	1,652	718	11	3,061	27	675	11	409	1,880	..
1916	2,020	8	67	80	..	401	147	..	578	4	306	..	2	425	..
1917	401	2	17	11	..	101	22	..	123	2	8	..	8	103	..
1918	8	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1920	84	3	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	..
1921	7,702	17	12	48	5	520	1,930	15	4,956	38	8	13	2	130	..
1922	5,756	22	11	20	6	531	1,093	2	4,017	11	9	3	1	22	..
1923	5,914	14	1	32	8	274	965	1	4,535	32	4	5	..	23	..
1924	5,806	26	5	27	1	244	903	18	4,498	15	8	3	..	40	..

UNITED STATES

485

TABLE XXIV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM BELGIUM, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Dutch and Flemish	French	German	Year	Total	Dutch and Flemish	French	German
1899	1,101	846	206	18	1912	4,169	3,386	434	111
1900	1,196	968	218	4	1913	7,405	6,340	636	147
1901	1,579	946	612	18	1914	5,763	4,731	574	141
1902	2,577	1,835	712	22	1915	2,399	1,566	209	180
1903	3,450	2,452	949	41	1916	986	836	60	10
1904	3,976	2,588	1,284	69	1917	398	334	18	10
1905	5,302	3,382	1,378	211	1918	73	51	7	4
1906	5,099	3,958	851	103	1919	268	203	51	7
1907	6,396	5,216	860	126	1920	6,574	5,774	589	21
1908	4,162	2,929	964	122	1921	6,166	5,095	495	29
1909	3,692	2,740	701	135	1922	1,541	978	239	51
1910	5,402	4,621	472	150	1923	1,590	1,024	176	31
1911	5,711	4,589	714	131	1924	2,065	1,360	177	55

TABLE XXV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM FRANCE (INCLUDING CORSICA), 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Dutch and Flemish	English	French	German	Hebrew	Italian, south and north
1899	1,694	1	...	1,666	...	9	18
1900	1,739	...	...	1,714	7	17	1
1901	3,150	...	...	3,090	11	20	8
1902	3,117	...	...	3,089	6	9	4
1903	5,578	...	...	5,488	41	11	35
1904	9,406	15	16	9,193	38	32	23
1905	10,168	83	184	8,188	402	327	448
1906	9,386	127	216	6,957	504	479	399
1907	9,731	142	160	7,084	337	306	857
1908	8,788	125	147	6,659	396	425	565
1909	6,672	118	128	4,941	312	325	449
1910	7,383	143	193	5,279	381	339	579
1911	8,022	87	195	5,681	363	425	657
1912	8,628	119	213	5,813	416	587	768
1913	9,675	148	240	6,423	452	693	915
1914	9,296	170	230	5,930	469	803	876
1915	4,811	136	197	2,390	241	913	261
1916	4,156	131	149	1,793	54	1,472	110
1917	3,187	87	112	1,785	35	275	94
1918	1,798	48	33	1,076	12	59	28
1919	3,379	67	175	2,618	17	70	55
1920	8,945	195	275	6,445	108	458	213
1921	9,552	153	192	5,859	196	795	475
1922	4,220	21	144	2,900	143	420	113
1923	4,380	20	92	2,937	154	433	139
1924	6,387	23	144	3,551	223	432	692

TABLE XXVI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA, 1920-24.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Total	3,426	40,884	12,541	13,840	13,554
Bohemian and Moravian	225	1,325	2,798	5,029	5,943
Croatian and Slovenian	66	1,820	442	181	287
German	85	1,674	832	951	905
Hebrew	232	4,160	1,665	908	886
Magyar	39	2,402	918	731	620
Russian	3	89	79	39	112
Ruthenian (Russniak)	.....	199	137	174	123
Slovak	2,680	28,056	5,426	5,703	4,428

TABLE XXVII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, FROM GERMANY, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	German	Hebrew	Polish	Year	Total	German	Hebrew	Polish
1899	17,476	15,609	405	1,271	1912	27,788	24,402	629	1,689
1900	18,507	16,484	337	1,633	1913	34,329	28,037	806	3,658
1901	21,651	19,468	272	1,844	1914	35,734	29,027	1,127	3,217
1902	28,304	24,785	182	3,313	1915	7,799	6,787	282	250
1903	40,086	34,213	477	5,252	1916	2,877	2,559	98	80
1904	46,380	40,526	669	4,901	1917	1,857	1,698	91	14
1905	40,574	35,325	734	3,858	1918	447	418	4	4
1906	37,564	31,855	979	4,108	1919	52	35	.....	1
1907	37,807	32,276	734	3,888	1920	1,001	762	67	12
1908	32,309	28,162	869	2,320	1921	6,803	5,131	838	157
1909	25,540	22,694	652	1,320	1922	17,931	16,940	600	68
1910	31,283	27,177	705	2,176	1923	48,277	46,663	864	135
1911	32,061	27,787	799	2,160	1924	75,091	71,406	1,986	274

TABLE XXVIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM ITALY, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Italian (North)	Italian (South)	Year	Total	Italian (North)	Italian (South)
1899	77,419	11,821	65,587	1912	157,134	23,314	133,518
1900	100,135	15,799	84,329	1913	265,542	37,531	227,624
1901	135,996	20,324	115,659	1914	283,738	39,424	243,834
1902	178,375	25,485	152,883	1915	49,688	8,079	41,300
1903	230,622	34,571	195,993	1916	33,665	2,885	30,091
1904	193,296	34,056	159,127	1917	34,596	1,853	31,615
1905	221,479	35,802	185,445	1918	5,250	520	4,556
1906	273,120	40,940	231,921	1919	1,884	542	1,267
1907	285,731	47,814	237,680	1920	95,145	11,442	81,627
1908	128,503	21,494	106,824	1921	222,260	25,952	191,709
1909	183,218	22,220	160,800	1922	40,319	5,422	34,007
1910	215,537	26,699	188,616	1923	46,674	7,996	37,826
1911	182,882	26,694	155,926	1924	56,246	9,098	45,631

TABLE XXIX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM POLAND, 1920-24.

Year	Total	German	Hebrew	Polish	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)
1920	4,813	26	3,793	849	22	8
1921	95,089	810	74,755	18,253	202	388
1922	28,635	367	22,373	5,242	214	362
1923	26,538	519	14,125	11,290	198	296
1924	28,806	243	12,185	15,687	293	288

TABLE XXX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM PORTUGAL, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	African (black)	Portuguese	Year	Total	African (black)	Portuguese
1899	2,054	....	2,054	1912	10,230	1,103	9,096
1900	4,234	....	4,234	1913	14,171	972	13,164
1901	4,165	....	4,164	1914	10,898	1,711	9,134
1902	5,307	....	5,307	1915	4,907	838	4,028
1903	9,317	934	8,381	1916	12,259	653	11,554
1904	6,715	439	6,242	1917	9,975	940	8,952
1905	5,028	347	4,630	1918	2,224	407	1,777
1906	8,517	301	8,198	1919	1,222	329	875
1907	9,608	349	9,212	1920	15,472	845	14,477
1908	7,307	705	6,571	1921	19,195	1,364	17,633
1909	4,956	615	4,287	1922	1,950	201	1,666
1910	8,229	778	7,418	1923	2,384	164	2,173
1911	8,374	1,101	7,218	1924	2,769	128	2,576

TABLE XXXI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM RUMANIA, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	German	Hebrew	Rumanian	Magyar
1899	1,606	183	1,343	60	....
1900	6,459	58	6,183	214	....
1901	7,155	120	6,827	204	....
1902	7,196	313	6,589	267	....
1903	9,310	210	8,562	514	2
1904	7,087	159	6,446	426	12
1905	4,437	96	3,854	423	11
1906	4,476	225	3,872	297	5
1907	4,384	266	3,605	339	3
1908	5,228	256	4,455	333	4
1909	1,590	47	1,390	113	3
1910	2,145	71	1,701	267	2
1911	2,522	100	2,188	145	7
1912	1,997	57	1,512	346	1
1913	2,155	51	1,640	375	10
1914	4,032	68	2,646	1,182	6
1915	481	22	321	101	1
1916	90	....	55	15	3
1917	66	1	21	24	....
1918	59	....	1	50	....
1919	19	....	3	12	....
1920	1,890	52	1,304	487	13
1921	25,817	1,097	18,238	5,207	766
1922	10,287	1,227	7,107	1,213	519
1923	11,947	2,418	7,150	1,032	980
1924	11,142	3,040	5,535	960	1,150

TABLE XXXII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM RUSSIA AND FINLAND, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Armenian	Finnish	German	Hebrew	Lithuanian	Polish	Russian	Ruthenian	Scandinavian
1899	60,982	...	6,048	5,383	24,275	6,838	15,517	1,657	29	1,012
1900	90,787	1	12,515	5,349	37,011	10,297	22,500	1,165	...	1,859
1901	85,257	...	9,966	5,643	37,660	8,805	21,475	655	12	1,025
1902	107,347	...	13,854	8,547	37,846	9,975	33,859	1,536	...	1,727
1903	136,093	...	18,776	10,485	47,680	14,420	39,548	3,565	24	1,571
1904	145,141	17	10,077	7,128	77,544	12,707	32,577	3,907	173	871
1905	184,897	10	16,671	6,722	92,388	17,649	47,224	3,278	178	690
1906	215,665	130	13,461	10,279	125,234	13,697	46,204	5,282	259	937
1907	258,943	341	14,311	13,480	114,932	24,811	73,122	16,085	150	1,416
1908	156,711	62	6,303	10,009	71,978	13,270	37,947	16,324	37	527
1909	120,460	50	11,202	7,781	39,150	14,595	37,770	9,999	70	591
1910	186,792	52	14,999	10,016	59,824	21,676	63,635	14,768	102	1,398
1911	158,721	152	8,942	8,779	65,472	16,210	40,193	17,581	196	730
1912	162,395	250	5,708	11,031	58,389	13,576	51,244	21,101	384	414
1913	291,040	909	11,156	17,857	74,033	23,873	112,345	48,472	1,074	892
1914	255,660	872	10,968	9,889	102,638	20,808	66,278	40,241	2,543	743
1915	26,187	41	1,650	905	14,496	2,218	4,486	2,030	158	121
1916	7,842	44	3,834	63	2,138	136	277	1,026	2	267
1917	12,716	103	3,745	39	6,801	73	360	1,006	7	455
1918	4,242	26	1,086	10	2,036	50	125	686	4	134
1919	1,403	115	243	...	503	20	54	370	1	15
1920 ¹⁸	1,751	66	640	9	460	29	31	269	...	74
1921 ¹⁹	10,193	32	3,424	75	4,661	472	209	793	13	261
1922 ¹⁹	19,910	16	2,190	180	14,415	1,394	121	884	9	547
1923 ¹⁸	21,151	28	2,692	318	14,264	1,537	195	1,060	14	897
1924 ¹⁹	16,311	26	2,853	300	10,268	38	149	1,715	14	733

TABLE XXXIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM THE SERB, CROAT AND SLOVENE STATE, 1920-24.

Year	Total	Bohemian	Bulgarian and Moravian	Croatian and Slovenian	German	Magyar	Slovak
1920	1,888	13	492	230	106	12	825
1921	23,536	35	5,681	6,821	4,023	775	5,010
1922	6,047	43	916	2,548	1,615	303	336
1923	6,181	115	1,266	3,057	930	123	251
1924	5,835	230	1,440	2,425	726	173	457

TABLE XXXIV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM SWITZERLAND, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	French	German	Italian	Year	Total	French	German	Italian
1899	1,326	221	936	165	1912	3,505	392	2,519	438
1900	1,152	108	807	218	1913	4,104	510	2,910	484
1901	2,201	266	1,625	302	1914	4,211	492	3,039	460
1902	2,344	236	1,716	382	1915	1,742	255	1,207	127
1903	3,983	423	2,930	574	1916	663	131	429	57
1904	5,023	699	3,662	605	1917	911	211	597	50
1905	4,269	621	3,094	441	1918	331	109	137	59
1906	3,846	467	2,991	265	1919	381	125	204	19
1907	3,748	410	2,996	201	1920	3,785	564	2,744	277
1908	3,281	362	2,522	283	1921	7,106	947	5,094	676
1909	2,694	351	2,016	239	1922	3,398	463	2,469	322
1910	3,533	504	2,612	318	1923	3,349	411	2,454	284
1911	3,458	517	2,379	388	1924	3,842	333	2,999	280

TABLE XXXV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, ADMITTED FROM TURKEY IN EUROPE, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Armenian	Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Greek	Hebrew	Russian	Syrian	Turkish
1899	80	.....	.....	25	24	.....	.....	18
1900	285	71	69	.....	64	.....	6	66
1901	387	163	9	5	82	.....	.....	92
1902	187	108	3	1	20	.....	1	54
1903	1,529	95	540	260	161	.....	41	362
1904	4,344	96	1,228	1,246	169	2	116	1,216
1905	4,542	101	1,327	1,198	83	4	75	1,664
1906	9,510	102	3,647	2,766	252	1	454	1,543
1907	20,767	74	9,412	7,060	588	3	952	1,124
1908	11,290	182	3,319	5,114	379	9	48	1,177
1909	9,015	67	2,393	4,462	346	2	22	528
1910	18,405	208	4,969	8,959	953	.....	43	724
1911	14,438	288	3,050	7,569	723	.....	60	432
1912	14,481	349	3,146	7,134	760	1	64	368
1913	14,128	442	1,589	9,374	1,007	1	48	303
1914	8,199	353	782	3,631	1,408	5	50	504
1915	1,008	67	39	647	156	.....	8	25
1916	313	28	.....	229	23	.....	.....	8
1917	152	12	3	111	12	.....	.....	12
1918	15	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	10	4	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
1920	1,933	762	2	565	490	13	30	28
1921	6,391	3,199	11	1,649	1,139	44	137	90
1922	1,660	875	11	279	241	76	24	15
1923	3,743	1,337	3	460	1,201	579	39	32
1924	1,481	307	6	108	269	704	26	24

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE XXXVI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	English	Welsh	Scotch	Irish	French	German	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Polish	Scandinavian	Spanish
1899	45,123	9,445	1,357	1,709	32,302	..	66	174	19	..	2	1	9
1900	48,237	9,981	761	1,742	35,595	4	1	133	6	..	7	1	3
1901	45,546	12,358	674	1,994	30,374	2	3	110	..	..	7	1	13
1902	46,036	13,790	760	2,419	28,994	1	5	55	..	..	1	1	2
1903	68,947	25,652	1,274	6,139	35,308	25	29	420	15	2	13	6	6
1904	87,590	36,486	1,808	11,226	36,747	29	110	817	22	6	8	41	18
1905	137,134	45,702	2,466	15,641	53,809	297	1,171	14,299	493	868	444	533	339
1906	102,193	38,111	2,168	15,048	36,953	270	802	6,113	493	382	259	359	233
1907	113,567	43,098	2,540	18,347	37,660	271	841	7,032	627	879	337	494	333
1908	93,380	36,171	2,171	12,602	33,119	229	740	6,260	456	272	173	249	240
1909	71,826	26,203	1,410	11,431	27,011	196	602	3,385	276	373	147	208	66
1910	98,796	38,164	1,965	18,625	32,808	241	680	4,098	308	691	213	334	53
1911	102,496	40,543	1,764	18,575	33,842	252	661	4,895	326	512	171	268	52
1912	85,027	32,681	1,858	13,585	27,960	253	650	4,308	358	268	145	200	66
1913	88,204	36,016	2,367	13,226	29,930	239	639	4,001	424	340	156	189	55
1914	73,417	29,274	1,877	10,002	26,284	210	585	3,614	352	256	137	155	39
1915	41,422	15,756	835	4,488	15,100	237	1,459	2,129	184	112	68	179	51
1916	44,702	8,835	373	2,427	9,445	187	444	1,909	91	41	26	165	33
1917	16,141	5,393	187	1,693	5,751	130	227	1,483	58	41	18	186	50
1918	2,847	1,154	35	279	409	51	33	156	21	3	6	200	50
1919	7,271	4,293	104	1,406	753	48	24	157	18	6	21	104	20
1920	48,062	24,440	872	9,050	10,900	116	81	1,304	175	20	41	181	58
1921	79,577	27,995	1,311	14,534	30,968	131	97	2,405	158	102	147	311	123
1922	35,732	12,917	685	8,477	11,826	53	63	1,125	76	41	15	127	20
1923	61,499	19,409	907	21,279	18,109	59	83	1,112	70	77	36	108	13
1924	76,601	22,085	1,229	30,400	20,454	69	87	1,478	149	113	61	110	16

UNITED STATES

491

TABLE XXXVII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, ADMITTED FROM TURKEY IN ASIA, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Armenian	Greek	Hebrew	Syrian	Turkish
1899	4,436	670	13	57	3,678	5
1900	3,962	910	....	50	2,885	115
1901	5,782	1,692	1	72	3,984	33
1902	6,223	1,041	....	118	4,937	105
1903	7,118	1,660	8	50	5,366	33
1904	5,235	1,578	60	144	3,116	174
1905	6,157	1,483	135	90	4,086	266
1906	6,354	1,420	106	209	4,353	186
1907	8,053	1,666	1,353	330	4,153	383
1908	9,753	2,681	1,295	256	4,661	731
1909	7,506	2,839	996	344	3,001	190
1910	15,212	4,921	3,693	435	5,536	450
1911	10,229	2,422	2,309	454	4,439	359
1912	12,788	4,242	2,147	621	4,654	796
1913	23,955	7,369	5,192	1,046	8,224	1,385
1914	21,716	6,097	4,946	844	7,772	1,683
1915	3,543	526	1,460	324	1,036	84
1916	1,670	112	1,279	235	30	7
1917	393	83	205	82	5	10
1918	43	13	7	2	8	3
1919	19	9	1	....	2	....
1920	5,033	1,493	259	829	2,302	48
1921	11,735	5,371	553	1,296	4,020	90
1922	1,998	836	51	287	730	8
1923	2,183	658	179	417	631	158
1824	2,820	728	195	882	96	83

UNITED STATES

493

TABLE XXXIX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM MEXICO, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	English	German	Mexican	Spanish
1899	161	5	3	144	2
1900	237	....	....	237	....
1901	347	....	....	345	....
1902	709	....	....	709	....
1903	528	12	2	468	20
1904	1,009	123	94	440	116
1905	2,637	430	431	147	355
1906	1,997	261	287	82	315
1907	1,406	74	139	31	322
1908	6,067	44	45	5,641	109
1909	16,251	55	126	15,534	181
1910	18,691	69	198	17,690	258
1911	19,889	151	175	18,704	289
1912	23,238	195	164	21,937	327
1913	11,926	157	114	10,908	203
1914	14,614	229	232	12,998	395
1915	12,340	103	180	10,908	572
1916	18,425	174	152	17,017	348
1917	17,869	132	204	16,246	433
1918	18,524	113	35	17,433	432
1919	29,818	121	18	28,740	413
1920	52,361	143	66	50,893	422
1921	30,758	157	62	29,489	355
1922	19,551	130	117	18,208	260
1923	63,768	123	166	62,672	221
1924	89,336	129	251	87,575	291

TABLE XL.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACES OR PEOPLES, OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED FROM THE WEST INDIES, 1899-1924.

Year	Total	Africa	Cuba	Eng-lish	French	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	West Indian
1899	89	388	1,285	144	7	538	...	...	137
1900	124	703	2,677	322	14	734	...	...	76
1901	203	520	1,622	316	4	579	1	4	82
1902	337	805	2,389	293	31	954	12	14	130
1903	589	1,134	2,894	762	124	1,083	277	101	1,441
1904	1,667	1,762	4,783	933	48	389	137	194	1,697
1905	2,576	3,034	7,178	1,539	229	2,118	176	148	1,373
1906	2,757	3,018	4,448	1,334	164	2,080	248	175	1,300
1907	2,779	4,561	5,433	1,396	128	2,800	151	111	1,276
1908	2,315	3,563	3,289	1,113	131	2,020	152	110	1,039
1909	1,906	3,340	3,331	785	76	1,890	83	141	930
1910	2,151	3,769	3,281	716	65	1,694	100	165	1,061
1911	13,403	4,973	3,832	637	92	2,199	95	150	1,041
1912	12,467	4,885	3,098	662	90	1,932	144	142	1,041
1913	12,458	4,891	3,029	582	98	1,957	140	111	1,074
1914	14,451	5,724	3,440	610	106	2,335	120	87	1,267
1915	11,598	4,104	3,319	467	105	1,860	145	122	729
1916	12,027	3,257	3,381	579	118	2,735	185	117	814
1917	15,507	5,769	3,364	439	118	3,424	155	91	1,249
1918	8,879	3,993	1,145	178	32	2,404	101	16	642
1919	8,826	4,027	1,136	265	51	1,675	147	19	1,075
1920	13,808	6,059	1,462	475	75	3,585	220	32	1,375
1921	13,774	7,046	1,472	489	82	2,469	178	59	1,367
1922	7,449	4,424	667	306	30	716	80	25	801
1923	13,181	6,580	1,299	357	47	2,109	77	45	1,308
1924	17,559	10,630	1,348	389	56	1,769	158	20	1,878

TABLE XLI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, 1908-09.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	German	Hebrew	Italian	Magyar	Polish	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian	Slovak
1908	130,197	1,016	1,475	28,364	1,009	7,058	1,758	302	29,118	28,048	4,294	710	3,256	23,426
1909	49,413	675	591	8,686	490	4,278	1,398	259	11,026	10,292	928	137	1,625	8,790

TABLE XLIIa.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR AUSTRIA, 1910-24.

1910	26,424	887	322	4,760	388	2,543	1,161	294	2,159	9,406	388	107	1,266	2,583
1911	45,160	1,088	702	8,974	820	2,736	1,445	492	2,411	18,157	1,060	343	2,939	3,807
1912	46,137	1,009	793	9,594	879	1,575	1,664	378	1,386	22,266	444	537	3,766	1,747
1913	28,760	787	749	6,473	838	969	955	120	1,575	13,325	134	392	2,379	1,004
1914	35,013	961	766	8,500	870	1,039	1,324	147	325	15,657	141	447	3,540	1,179
1915	6,776	174	173	1,884	93	175	189	60	62	2,992	56	90	613	184
1916	6,230	23	.....	28	1	58	1	1	6	88	2	.....	16	6
1917	126	15	.....	4	.....	49	2	.....	28	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	201	2	12	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	118
1920	2,274	21	32	29	1,311	87	8	1	398	117	15	47	165	39
1921	1,399	14	6	42	1,707	219	8	8	259	21	.....	10	9	46
1922	12,579	11	3	12	327	127	1	2	33	14	.....	12	.....	2
1923	244	5	.....	1	147	37	1	1	14	11	3	1	.....	1
1924	217	1	.....	.....	141	48	3	1	6	2	.....	5	.....	3

UNITED STATES

495

TABLE XLIIb.—DISTRIBUTION, BY RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR HUNGARY, 1910-24.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	German	Hebrew	Italian	Magyar	Polish	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian	Slovak
1910	20,866	...	440	1,990	...	2,120	248	...	8,030	203	1,023	...	409	6,221
1911	41,182	...	1,192	3,753	...	3,496	382	...	16,207	342	3,455	...	780	11,209
1912	42,423	...	1,034	3,651	...	4,205	457	...	16,001	280	4,857	...	912	10,734
1913	29,904	...	822	2,773	...	2,915	256	...	10,647	103	2,677	...	763	8,831
1914	39,987	...	1,733	5,672	...	3,407	257	...	13,734	91	3,356	...	1,054	10,565
1915	5,059	...	125	384	...	407	36	...	2,107	68	588	...	103	1,198
1916	592	...	7	26	...	78	2	...	374	...	41	...	1	60
1917	112	...	3	1	...	15	3	...	85	...	...	...	1	2
1918	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	14,233	...	8	61	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	12,153	...	16	96	...	71	9	...	13,933	3	19	...	6	46
1922	4,307	...	13	38	...	202	6	...	11,648	23	15	...	3	140
1923	895	...	2	3	...	93	8	...	4,131	10	6	...	1	13
1924	522	...	1	5	...	5	10	...	856	3	1	...	...	...
		...	3	5	...	3	12	...	478	...	4	...	...	5

496 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE XLII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA, 1920-24.

Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Slovak	Year	Total	Bohemian and Moravian	Slovak
1920	11,147	180	10,218	1923	2,074	1,639	312
1921	15,452	412	14,106	1924	1,568	1,236	198
1922	7,846	4,100	3,028				

TABLE XLIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR GERMANY, 1908-24.

Year	Total	German	Polish	Year	Total	German	Polish
1908	6,770	6,014	367	1917	315	313	1
1909	4,905	4,602	154	1918	28	25	..
1910	6,216	5,850	154	1919	26	17	..
1911	6,042	5,543	274	1920	3,069	3,002	6
1912	5,785	5,314	242	1921	5,263	5,063	29
1913	4,759	4,445	146	1922	4,362	4,199	13
1914	5,136	4,735	214	1923	1,529	1,410	8
1915	1,419	1,313	62	1924	1,178	1,130	4
1916	439	432	1				

TABLE XLIV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR ITALY, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Year	Total	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
1908	166,733	18,967	147,212	1916	72,507	3,799	68,686
1909	83,300	15,555	67,341	1917	12,542	3,046	9,475
1910	52,323	11,891	40,246	1918	8,645	801	7,780
				1919	38,245	1,132	36,813
1911	72,640	12,475	59,941	1920	88,909	7,986	80,705
1912	108,388	12,097	96,156				
1913	88,021	10,197	77,717	1921	48,192	11,125	36,761
1914	84,351	12,103	72,150	1922	53,651	7,156	46,184
1915	96,903	7,245	89,568	1923	23,329	2,381	20,853
				1924	22,904	2,652	20,156

UNITED STATES

497

TABLE XLV.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR PORTUGAL, 1908-24.

Year	Total	African	Portuguese	Year	Total	African	Portuguese
1908	1,056	243	794	1917	1,353	168	1,183
1909	1,025	279	735	1918	1,976	148	1,826
1910	1,082	246	830	1919	3,447	11	3,434
1911	1,459	155	1,284	1920	4,728	80	4,633
1912	1,916	268	1,641	1921	5,167	95	5,027
1913	1,965	464	1,488	1922	5,877	5	5,829
1914	2,055	290	1,755	1923	2,620	1	2,606
1915	2,661	224	2,434	1924	3,357	9	3,320
1916	2,396	308	2,082				

TABLE XLVI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR RUMANIA, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Hebrew	Rumanian	Year	Total	Hebrew	Rumanian
1908	1,267	158	882	1916	49	2	47
1909	434	87	282	1917	16	6	9
1910	445	101	318	1918	7	..	5
1911	669	78	542	1919	39	..	36
1912	550	122	390	1920	21,506	12	21,343
1913	319	94	186	1921	9,297	18	8,474
1914	348	94	220	1922	3,795	58	3,200
1915	244	32	198	1923	1,169	23	1,046
				1924	1,096	17	1,017

TABLE XLVII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR RUSSIA AND FINLAND, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Finnish	German	Hebrew	Lithua- nian	Polish	Russian
1908	37,777	3,360	408	5,439	3,282	18,187	6,636
1909	19,707	1,035	338	3,989	1,944	8,421	3,819
1910	17,362	692	503	3,295	1,765	6,705	4,223
1911	27,053	1,603	517	3,375	2,364	12,276	6,508
1912	34,681	2,430	519	4,448	4,112	14,701	8,139
1913	26,923	1,906	396	3,505	3,263	9,701	7,980
1914	47,451	2,252	811	4,174	5,480	18,779	15,703
1915	18,297	727	167	873	965	4,694	10,501
1916	5,259	379	20	45	26	229	4,106
1917	5,947	471	7	183	33	53	5,106
1918	4,983	931	21	284	21	26	3,634
1919	1,868	357	1	98	4	48	1,297
1920 ¹⁹	3,406	1,354	2	12	702	67	768
1921 ¹⁹	17,615	2,284	12	77	4,333	203	10,025
1922 ¹⁹	7,586	1,129	16	28	4,429	88	1,593
1923 ¹⁹	2,830	379	1	22	1,078	7	1,247
1924 ¹⁹	932	355	3	14	29	4	489

TABLE XLVIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR THE SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE STATE, 1920-24.

Year	Total	Bul- garian	Croatian and Slov- enian	Slovak	Year	Total	Bul- garian	Croatian and Slov- enian	Slovak
1920	28,474	19,769	6,853	1,163	1923	2,064	1,685	219	38
1921	13,034	6,888	2,812	2,769	1924	1,991	1,276	360	235
1922	9,733	5,051	3,850	314					

TABLE XLIX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR SWITZERLAND, 1908-24.

Year	Total	French	German	Italian	Year	Total	French	German	Italian
1908	684	115	463	68	1917	159	48	90	18
1909	658	88	455	78	1918	172	55	101	12
1910	759	133	497	78	1919	403	232	109	10
1911	667	113	428	89	1920	1,103	372	384	44
1912	510	74	363	39	1921	900	114	487	100
1913	449	59	332	40	1922	886	172	494	76
1914	432	39	341	22	1923	546	75	334	40
1915	349	51	190	18	1924	390	57	272	10
1916	201	79	80	13					

TABLE L.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR TURKEY, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Armenian	Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Greek	Syrian	Turkish
1908	4,931	165	1,150	437	1,555	1,057
1909	2,917	464	192	241	1,045	535
1910	3,536	447	275	376	872	856
1911	6,593	902	1,143	1,319	1,001	1,446
1912	7,477	670	1,887	1,742	819	1,253
1913	6,122	625	2,023	750	628	1,193
1914	4,771	1,117	612	124	949	769
1915	757	183	24	51	269	129
1916	32	10	..	7	1	1
1917	32	21	..	2	4	5
1918	29	22	..	..	2	3
1919	73	1	..	2	53	3
1920	3,543	545	49	29	1,466	1,303
1921	2,939	518	11	19	1,337	691
1922	1,932	216	5	43	1,192	223
1923	898	46	..	9	542	102
1924	339	26	1	4	8	274

TABLE LI.—DISTRIBUTION, BY PRINCIPAL RACES OR PEOPLES, OF EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED FOR BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, 1908-24.

Year	Total	Eng-lish	Welsh	Scotch	Irish	Bul-garian, Serbian and Montenegrin	Croatian, Slovenian	Dutch and Flemish	Fin-nish	French	Ger-man	Ital-ian	Ma-gyar	Polish	Rus-sian	Ru-thenian	Scandi-navian
1908	2,629	423	4	47	81	2	97	176	7	18	32	46	4	2	8	...	40
1909	30,478	1,747	69	740	511	144	288	191	371	237	3,445	2,639	399	371	1,017	16	4,179
1910	34,194	1,828	58	782	498	190	288	191	550	207	1,296	1,993	284	370	1,157	4	2,403
1911	49,373	3,803	79	1,389	1,005	304	846	334	2,555	385	1,999	2,445	269	796	1,422	7	4,338
1912	33,506	2,997	91	1,155	770	114	634	298	1,660	869	2,556	451	124	169	591	686	4,853
1913	46,981	4,377	118	1,816	1,339	277	905	777	1,131	668	2,374	1,387	237	779	1,947	2,141	4,820
1914	31,818	3,479	111	1,312	895	62	200	390	668	272	1,208	1,417	147	230	1,073	371	2,276
1915	23,225	2,133	37	768	504	26	62	259	104	119	301	157	79	64	517	104	799
1916	15,712	1,954	52	635	353	14	11	233	146	122	32	175	6	27	432	...	557
1917	18,994	2,483	46	855	610	89	19	382	773	912	66	652	5	40	1,142	17	1,340
1918	27,170	10,662	226	3,010	2,674	345	4	399	658	4,074	304	307	10	1,006	1,177	25	1,325
1919	10,726	3,964	91	1,051	862	355	13	332	84	2,575	137	103	7	72	251	2	468
1920	7,668	2,479	49	945	794	9	3	166	34	2,110	118	80	3	28	75	1	496
1921	5,456	2,240	49	639	537	6	7	199	60	650	98	95	16	76	77	4	429
1922	4,480	1,768	58	610	423	52	...	183	23	515	137	45	29	53	42	8	315
1923	2,775	1,112	28	387	227	3	1	84	23	198	127	31	23	52	26	2	163
1924	2,601	1,130	15	348	189	3	1	74	21	83	168	40	17	62	61	6	237

500 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

SOURCES

a. W. J. Bromwell, *History of Immigration to the United States*, exhibiting the number, sex, age, occupation and country of birth of passengers arriving in the United States by sea from foreign countries, from September 30, 1819, to December 31, 1855, compiled entirely from official data. Redfield, N. Y., 1856.

Tables I, V, VII, VIII, IX (years 1820-55).

b. ————*Arrivals of Alien Passengers and Immigrants in the United States from 1820 to 1892*. Treasury Department, Washington, 1893.

Tables I, II, IV, VIII, IX, except for the years 1892-95; V, from 1857; VI, from 1868; VII, from 1869; for all tables up to 1892 inclusive.

c. *Immigration into the United States showing number, nationality, sex, age, occupation, destination, etc., from 1820 to 1903*, Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance of the United States, June 1903. Treasury Department, Washington, 1903, pp. 4333-4444.

Tables I-III, V-XII, XIV (from the start); IV (from 1857); for all tables up to 1902 inclusive.

d. *Statistical Review of Immigration, 1820-1910*. (Reports of the Immigration Commission. Senate, Washington, 1911.)

Tables I-III, VII, X-XIII, XXI-XXXVIII (from the start); V (from 1869); VIII and IX (from 1899); for all tables up to 1910 inclusive.

e. *Annual Reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration for the fiscal years ended June 30 (1896-1924)*.

All tables containing statistics for the years 1896-1924; all years in this period.

f. *Information supplied by the Commissioner-General of Immigration*.

Tables XXI and XXII.

For 1892-95, the totals as well as the figures of sex, age, occupation and country of origin furnished from the sources *b* and *c* do not correspond with those furnished by the sources *d* and *e*. Unless otherwise indicated, the figures have been taken from the sources *b* and *c*, as they supply more details.

NOTES

¹Azores, Bermuda, Canary Islands, Cape Verde, Madeira and St. Helena.

²Included in "United Kingdom not specified".

³Figures given in the *Statistical Review of Immigration* (above-mentioned source under *d*, the totals in which agree with the Summaries in the *Annual Reports*, but not with those from source *c*).

⁴Including Serbia and Montenegro for 1899-1919.

⁵Including Finland for 1899-1919.

⁶Detail 54 more than total.

⁷Including only Bermuda and British Honduras, 1886-91. No records for other British North American possessions.

⁸No records.

⁹Including Pacific Islands.

¹⁰The figures given for the different occupations total 16,808.

¹¹The figures given for the different occupations, 1,109

¹²Where the immigrants to the United States come almost exclusively from one country, their "race or people" is not indicated.

¹³Finland only.

¹⁴1899-1909 including Hungary.

¹⁵29,708 emigrants, sex and age unknown, left the United States via the Canadian border.

¹⁶Sex of 10,336 persons unknown.

¹⁷Sex of 19,372 persons unknown.

¹⁸Where emigrants leave the United States almost exclusively for one country, their "race or people" is not indicated.

¹⁹For 1920-24, the figures of Finns and Scandinavians refer to Finland, those of other nationalities refer to Russia.